

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

VOL. XXXI.

1928.

Issued by

THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS,

SAVOY PLACE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON, W.C. 2.

Compiled and Edited by the Institution, in Association with

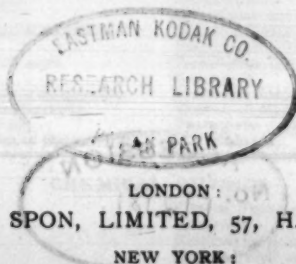
THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON and the

AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY,

With the Co-operation of

THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS and the

ASSOCIAZIONE ELETTROTECNICA ITALIANA.



E. & F. N. SPON, LIMITED, 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

NEW YORK:

SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

ERRATA.

Section A.—PHYSICS.

- Abstract No. 270, line 2: *for 21, read 28.*
Abstract No. 272, line 2: *for 21, read 28.*
Abstract No. 273, line 2: *for 21, read 28.*
Abstract No. 321, line 3: *for R. Rao, read I. R. Rao.*
Abstract No. 649, line 8, and on p. 185, line 4: *for quarter, read quartet.*
Abstract No. 951, line 3: *for 1267, read 1262.*
Abstract No. 979, line 2: *for 1927, read 1928.*
Abstract No. 1345, line 3: *for 30, read 3.*
Abstract No. 1367, last line on p. 399: *for with, read within.*
Abstract No. 1447, line 2: *for Rosband and Schmidt, read Rosbaud and Schmid.*
Abstract No. 1514, line 2: *for Weiner, read Wiener.*
Abstract No. 1652, line 1: *for F. Persico, read E. Persico.*
Abstract No. 1695, line 5: *for strong, read string.*
Abstract No. 1782, line 1: *for Bauer, read Baur.*
Abstract No. 1836, line 2: *for J. E. Horowitz, read G. E. Horowitz.*
Abstract No. 1852, line 1: *for Wright, read Night.*
Abstract No. 1903, line 1: *for M. P. Villard, read P. Villard.*
Abstract No. 2062, line 2: *for L. J. Carpenter and L. J. Stoodley, read L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley.*
Abstract No. 2156, line 2: *for E. Ebinger, read A. Ebinger.*
Abstract No. 2737, line 8: *for Ro. $K\alpha_1$ ($\lambda = 708.05 \text{ \AA}$.), read Mo. $K\alpha_1$ ($\lambda = 708.05 \text{ \AA}$.).*
Abstract No. 2933, line 1: *for azone, read ozone.*
Abstract No. 3165, line 4: *for presses, read passes.*
Abstract No. 3303, line 7: *for voltmeter, read voltameter.*
Abstract No. 3307, line 8: *for vibrator, read vibrations.*

V. 31
1928



SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following Sections, arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent, this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume. When the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B of "Science Abstracts."

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Astrophysics.
Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Density.
Diffusion.
Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Elasticity.
Geophysics.
Gravitation.

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Meteorology.
Miscellaneous.
Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Pressures (High and Low).
Relativity.
Surface Tension.
Theories.
Viscosity.

LIGHT.

Absorption.
Dispersion.
Interference.
Lenses and Optical Systems.
Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Miscellaneous.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Photography.
Photometry.
Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).

Radioactivity.
Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays).
Reflection of Light.
Refraction of Light.
Spectra.
Vision.
X-Rays.
Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

HEAT.

Absorption.
Conductivity.
Critical Points and Constants.
Dilatation.
Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Gases and Vapours.
Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Miscellaneous.

Radiation, Convection and Emissivity.
Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Temperature.
Temperatures (High and Low).
Thermodynamics.
Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Vapour Pressure.

SOUND.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound*.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Alternating-Current Research.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Capacity (Electrostatic).
Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Dielectrics.
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electromagnetic Theory.
Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics,
Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.
Magnetism.

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Miscellaneous.
Oscillations and Waves (Electric).
Photoelectricity.
Polarisation (Electric Waves).
Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Resonance.
Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission.
Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

Absorption.
Alloys.
Batteries (Primary).
Batteries (Secondary).
Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases).

Electric Furnace Processes.
Electrolysis.
Electrolytic Analysis.
Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Miscellaneous.
Osmosis.
Solution and Solubility.

V. 31
1928

Absorption (Chemical Physics).	
Absorption, General Theory of, and Partition Phenomena. W. Sementschenko	471
Adsorption and Langmuir's Residual Valency. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar	1065
— by Coconut Charcoal from Binary Mixtures of Saturated Vapours. F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt	1064
— Equation. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar	2516
— from Solutions (Adsorptive Material: Charcoal. Adsorbed Materials: Substances of Low Solubility). W. Hyne and M. Polányi	2001
— from Solutions of Mixed Electrolytes. M. Dubinin	3129
— of Butyric Acid on Water Surfaces. C. R. Bury	747
— of Excess of Ions by Positive and Negative Sols of Silver Halides and Thiocyanate. A. Lottermoser and W. Petersen	1998
— of Strong Electrolytes by Pure Ashless Carbon. I. M. Koltzoff	1997
— of Vapours. A. Fleischer	3316
— of Vapours on Charcoal and Expansion due to Heat of the Wetting Layer. F. Goldman and M. Polányi	1999
— Heat of Adsorption, and Character of Combination of Sulphur Dioxide with Charcoal in Small Coatings. M. Polányi and K. Welke	2000
—, —, of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. Part II. W. E. Garner and D. McKie	46
—, —, of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. A. F. H. Ward and E. K. Rideal	1063
—, Heats of, on Poisoned and Heat-Treated Catalysts. G. B. Kistiakowsky, E. W. Florsdorf and H. S. Taylor	195
—, Selective, from Gaseous Mixtures by a Mercury Surface formed in the Mixture. M. L. Oliphant	3317
—, Theory of. T. Sexl	2516
Ammonia, Sorption of, by Glass. Time, Pressure and Temperature Relationships. M. Francis and F. P. Burt	746
Boundary Surface Activity (Adsorbitivity) and Dielectric Constant. P. Rebinder	470
Colloidal Adsorption, Geometric Character of Specific Molecular Compounds. R. Ferrier	1738
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. Part II. D. Reichinstein	466
Donnan Theory, Application of, to Adsorption of Ions by Colloidal Silicic Acid. P. B. Ganguly and S. Krishnamurti	3327
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham	2002
Friction, Semi-Fluid, Principles of. S. Kiesskalt	2561
Gibbs Adsorption Theorem. Study of the Structure of the Surface of Ordinary Solutions. J. W. McBain and G. P. Davies	194
— on Adsorption. W. D. Bancroft	465
Hot Surfaces, Electrical Condition of, during the Adsorption of Gases. Part I. Gold and Silver Surfaces at Temperatures up to 850° C. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson	412
Hydrogen Developed Electrolytically, Adsorption and Diffusion of, by Metals in Relation to Electrolytes. A. Coehn and H. Baumgarten	500
Mass Action, Law of, for Heterogeneous Surface Reactions, Method of Generalising. F. H. Constable	2224
Osmotic Pressure, Influence of Second Substance on. P. A. H. Schreinemakers	489
Reichinstein's Displacement Principle. F. H. Constable	1411
Salt Mixtures, Action of, on Copper. A. Lauer	3333
Sorption, Theory of. O. Schmidt	2211
Surface Area and Sorption. J. Sameshima	468
— and Sorption. M. Tarlé	467
Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Absorption Coefficients. H. G. de László	2007
— for Fluorite and Quartz in the Short-Waved Ultra-Violet Red. O. Reinkober and H. Kipcke	1909
—, Light. S. L. Langedijk	306
Achromatic Doublet, Colour Correction of. T. T. Smith	591
Actinic Power, Relative, of Light Sources. Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium. J. M. Eder	80
Actinometry, Self-Integrating Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes	898
Activity, Optical, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper	1890

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Absorption (Light and Heat), <i>continued</i>.	
After-Images of Coloured Screens. Winifred J. Smith	56
Aluminium Mono-Crystals, Determination of the Orientation of, by an Optical Method. J. Weerts	2067
Anisotropic Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper	1888
Becquerel Rays, Coloration of Rock-Salt and of Kuntzite by. Berta Zekert	48
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolksdorf	1485
Biotite, Inversion in, when Acted on by α -Rays. H. Jedrzejowski	1316
Birefringence and Dichroism of Thin Layers of Iron Obtained by Distillation. M. Cau	2103
β -Lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry	2594
Calcsp. Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ . F. Matossi and Florenz Dane	877
Cinnabar (HgS), Dispersed, Optical Properties of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	614
Coloration of Pressed Salts. K. Przibram	1872
Colorimetric Notation. S. Rösch	1219
Colour Change of Crystals at Low Temperature. I. Obrcimow and W. J. de Haas	3223
— Excitation Measurement, Range of. R. Luther	872
— Mixer, Compact. J. M. McGinnis and D. S. Piston	58
— Temperature of Burning Magnesium. W. Dziobek	2114
— Theory, Quantitative Relations in. E. Haschek	587
Colours, Composition of. G. Giorgi and Maria Rosati	2975
—, Twilight, Relation of, Application of Gauss's Law to. P. Barreca	588
Depolarisation and Absorption of Light by Colloidal Gold Solutions. B. Lange	1558
Diffraction, Laminar, Studies in. Part I. Colours of Mixed Plates. I. R. Rao	1563
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild	607
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Media. J. Plotnikow and K. Weber	2651
Erythrosine Solutions, Absorption of. P. Vaillant	307
Excited Systems Formed by the Absorption of Light. L. A. Turner	2008
Films, Metal, Transmission and Reflection of. W. V. Houston and G. Moore	1876
Filters, Spectral, for the Ultra-Violet. T. M. Dahm	629
—, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit	89
Glasses, Optical. J. P. Lagrula	2353
Haloes, Pleochroic, Action of Heat on. J. H. J. Poole	1317
Infra-Red Radiation, Linearly Polarised, Absorption of, by Calcsp. (2μ - 16μ). F. Matossi	2347
Ions, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos	1537
—, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyschew	2206
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Absorption of Light by. J. Drechsler	2652
K-Radiation, Carbon, Absorption of, in C. N. and O. H. Kurtz	1928
Light Absorption, Measurement of. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand	1217
— Measurements. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand	76
Mercury Line 2537, Absolute Intensity of. P. Kunze	2376
— Vapour Lamps, Ageing of. W. Meyn	2699
— Line 2536, Absorption and Scattering of. J. Z. Zielinski	1912
Opal Glass, Light Absorption in. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas	2099
Oxide Films, Growth of, on Iron, Nickel and Copper, Spectrophotometric Observations on. F. H. Constable	1218
Photochemistry, Quantum Processes in. H. S. Taylor	2009
Pleochroism of Tourmaline. P. Leroux	590
Polychroism and Orientation of Ions. R. Brunetti	2060
Powders, Properties of. Scattering of Light by Graded Particles in Suspension. T. M. Lowry and M. C. Marsh	1246
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to their Micro-Structures. G. Ando	2349
Röntgen Rays, Absorption of, <i>see</i> Section X-Rays.	
Salts, Photoelectricity of. N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa	1382
Spectra, Absorption, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel	3006
Star-Light, Absorption of. G. Andriasi	1863
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metallic Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando	2350

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Absorption (Light and Heat), continued.

Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and their Measurement. W. Dziobek	882
Transparency of Quartz for Ultra-Violet Light. K. Tsukamoto	589
— of Turbid Media. L. Silberstein	75
Ultra-Violet Absorption Measurements by Photographic Photometry. H. Ley and F. Volbert	329
— of Simply-Built Crystals. R. Hilsch	47
— Light, Absorption of. C. Winther	1871
—, Absorption of, by Glucose, Levulose and Lactose. L. Kwiciński and L. Marchlewski	1216
— Transmission of Inorganic Compounds. M. Kimura and M. Takewaki	3208
Water and Quartz, Comparison of the Absorption of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. Tsukamoto	2098
—, Pure, and Sea-Water, Penetration of Ultra-Violet Light into. E. O. Hulburt	2976

Alloys (see also Section Metallography).

Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. Part IV. A Copper Alloy Containing 5 % Aluminium. C. F. Elam	539
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs	2904
— Alloys, Differentiation of, by the Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. C. Quillard	1075
— and Copper Light Alloys, Variation in Volume Accompanying the Hardening of. P. Chevenard and A. Portevin	1404
— Calcium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matsuyama	3330
— Magnesium Alloys, Constitution of. T. Halstead and D. P. Smith	762
Amalgams, Dilute, Conductivities of. A. L. Johns and E. J. Evans	1381
Annealing after Cold Working of Copper and Brass. Eugène	3323
β -Brass, Deformation of Crystals of. G. I. Taylor	1480
Beryllium and Aluminium-Beryllium Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney	676
Brass Crystals, Mechanical Properties of. M. Masima and G. Sachs	3163
—, β -Transformation in, and Magnetic Transformation in the Ferromagnetic Metals. C. H. Johansson	1405
Cadmium-Mercury System, Crystal Structure of. R. F. Mehl	1157
— System, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Tester, Jr.	2522
— Silver Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. G. Natta and M. Freri	1477, 1478, 2063
—, Electrolytically Deposited, as a Protection for Metals and Alloys against Corrosion. J. Cournot and J. Bary	502
Cobalt-Nickel and Cobalt-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. A. Schulze	203
—, Cobalt-Iron and Iron-Nickel Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. A. Schulze	385
—, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze	206
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in Vapour State. Spectra of Alkali Metals and Their Alloys with Each Other. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt	2711
Copper Alloys, Study of, by X-Ray Diffraction. J. Loiseau	2900
— and Gold Alloys, X-Ray Studies of Changes. W. Gorsky	3162
— and Solid Solution Alloys, Temperature-Electrical Resistivity Relationship in. A. L. Norbury and K. Kuwada	735
— Nickel-Aluminium-Manganese Alloys, Effects of Annealing. L. J. Wood	763
— Silicon System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matsuyama	3322
— Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of the Copper-Rich Side of. T. Matsuda	2854
— Zinc Alloys, β -Transformation in, X-Ray Study of. A. Phillips and L. W. Thelin	205
Corrosion of Copper and Brass. K. Inamura	1748
Critical Points and Martensitic Tempering of Castings Containing Nickel and Nickel-Chrome. L. Guillet, Galibourg and Ballay	3131
Electrolytic Alloys, see Section Electrolysis.	
Ferro-Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Electrical Properties of. P. Chevenard	1388
—, Internal Friction of, Influence of Addition of Chromium on. P. Chevenard	760
Heusler Alloys, Theory of. A. Kussman and B. Scharnow	1754
High Temperature-Coefficient of Resistance of Metals as Compared with Alloys, Visual Method of Showing. P. Rood	2815
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl	1407
Invar, Hardness and Expansion of. J. F. Saffy	761

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Alloys (<i>see also</i> Section Metallography), <i>continued</i> .	
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, in Solutions of Complex Phosphates for Protection against Corrosion. J. Cournot	759
— and Steel, <i>see</i> Section Metallography and Properties of Metals.	
— Nickel System, Heterogeneous Field in. K. Honda and S. Miura	764
Lattice Structure, Transformations of, in Metallic Mixture Crystals. G. Borelius, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde	2905
Lead and Antimony, Alloys of. W. Broniewski and L. Sliwowski	3132
— Tin System of Alloys Re-Examined by an Electrical Resistance Method. F. H. Jeffery	1755
Liquidus Curves and Immiscible Liquid Ranges, Relation between. C. Bendicks	1406
Magnetic Materials, New. U. Meyer	740
Magnetic Properties of Alloys, <i>see</i> Section Magnetism.	
Magnetostriction of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt and Their Alloys. A. Schulze	1054
—, Exact Method of Measurement of. A. Schulze	189
Metallic Alloys, Chemical Affinity in, Especially Solid Solutions. Compressibility. R. F. Mehl and B. J. Mair	1077
Metallography, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami	1751
—, Thermal Conductivity Measurements of. Method of Point of Stationary Temperature. P. Vernotte and M. Pellegrin	384
Minerals, Low-Grade, Electrical Fusion of. B. Bogitch	767
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer	979
Nickel and Cobalt, Heat of Transformation of. S. Umino	135
—, Electrolytic, Some Properties of. B. Bogitch	1076
Overvoltage, Hydrogen, in the Case of Alloys. M. G. Raeder and J. Brun	2004
Recrystallisation of 80:20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Wildmann	1808
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to Their Micro-Structures. G. Ando	2349
Resistance, Electrical, Variations of, Method of Measuring, for Determining Thermal Equilibrium Diagram of an Intermetallic System. F. H. Jeffery	443
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Iron-Carbon Alloys at High Temperatures and the Equilibrium Diagram of the System. K. Honda and H. Endo	188
—, of Some Binary Alloys. J. F. Spencer and (Miss) M. E. John	193
Tammann's Theory of Resistance Limits by Experiments with the System Gold-Copper. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold	3324
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metal Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando	2350
Thallium-Antimony Alloys, Röntgen Analysis of. E. Persson and A. Westgren	3325
Thermal Conductivity of Light Alloys. C. Grard and J. Villey	383
Tin-Antimony Alloys, Structure of. W. Broniewski and L. Sliwowski	2855
Volume, Decrease in, of Metals and Alloys. F. Sauerwald, E. Nowak and H. Juretzek	677
Zinc-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of. T. Takei	1753
Alternating-Current Research.	
Amplifiers, Resistance-Coupled, Alteration of Resistance, Inductance and Capacity by. C. B. Aiken	187
Arc, Electric, <i>see also</i> Section Discharge.	
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in, and Measurement of Capacities of Resistance and Coils by Resonance Method. M. Jezewski	1982
Contacts, Imperfect Metallic. G. Todesco and B. Rossi	2814
Coupled Circuits, Vector Loci Method of Treating. E. Mallett	1377
Current Displacement in Cylindrical Conductors. F. Noether	1049
— Ratio in a Non-Inductive Resistance Connected in Parallel with an Oscillatory Circuit. D. Doborzyński	1396
— Resonance, Vector Diagrams for. E. Roessler	1050
Currents and their Induced Eddies in Parallel, Repulsion between. C. Barus	3311
—, Variable, Projection of Curves Corresponding to. A. Bartorelli	1981
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar	1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler	2808
—, Crystals. P. Beck	2809
—, G. G. Reissaus	1969
Eddy Currents in an Elliptical Cylinder. M. J. O. Strutt	1048
— in Thin Circular Cylinders. F. W. Carter	448

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Alternating-Current Research, continued.

Fields, Magnetic Alternating, Influence of, on Motion of Electric Floating Particles. A. Kneschke	1718
Filters, Wave, Containing a Finite Number of Sections, Theory of. H. A. Wheeler and F. D. Murnaghan	3113
Foucault Currents. L. Barbillion	2833
Frequency Demultipliers. Rouelle	1061
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour, in A.C. Circuits. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda Begeman	1708
High-Frequency Currents (Eighteenth Kelvin Lecture). E. W. Marchant	403a
Magneto-Optical Effect and a Correction. E. Thomson	340
Measurements, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Oscillations of Higher Order of an Oscillating Circuit. (Miss) M. Chenot	1695
Permeability, Precision Method of Measuring, for H.F. Oscillations. L. Sokolow	191
Piezoelectric Quartz Emitting Simultaneously Two H.F. Oscillations, Continuous Whistling Produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare	1021
Resonant Circuits with Reactive Coupling. R. T. Beatty	431
R.M.S. Value, Constant, of A.C. Voltage, Method of Maintaining. Soulié	2497
Skin Effect in Cylindrical Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt	2200
— in Iron Conductors. K. A. Mittelstrass	447
Space Distribution of Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays. E. C. Watson	2478
Temperature, Distribution of, in A.C. Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt	2832
Times, Short, Measurements of, by Alternating Currents. O. Devik	1786
Unipolar Non-Metallic Films, Equation of Electronic Conduction in. F.M. Gentry	432

Apparatus and Instruments.

Acceleration, Electrical Device for the Direct Recording of. J. Obata	5
Accelerograph, Practical. O. Devik	2026
Accelerometer, Capillary. M. Ishimoto	8
"Acid-Alkalimeter." Direct-Reading pH Meter. K. H. Goode	3139
Actinometer, Summation, with Photoelectric Cell. I. Ranzi	3303
Aircraft Instruments. E. Huguenard, A. Magnan and A. Planiol	509
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green	756
Analyser, Electric Harmonic, Portable, Demonstration of, showing the Measurement of Harmonics in Voltage and Current Waves. R. T. Coe	2831
Anemometer. O. Devik	2548
— Theory. E. Ower and W. J. Duncan	783
α -Ray Preparations, Strong, Measuring Instrument for. H. Fränz	126
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudetroy	3000
Balances, Precision, Some Additional Refinements for. J. J. Manley	6
Blackening, Apparatus for Automatically Recording Curves of. E. Spiller	331
Boiling Point, Raising of, Apparatus for the Determination of. F. Rusch	1647
β -Rays, Absorption and Reduction in Velocity of, in their Passage through Matter. E. Madgwick	378
Bridge, A.C., as a Harmonic Analyser. I. Wolff	438
—, Series Resistance, for Measuring Capacity, etc. C. L. Lyons	2828
Bubbles, Air, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner	523
Cadastre Apparatus for Aerial Plate Photography, provided with an Extra-Rapid Object Shutter	620
Calculating Machine, Brunsviga-Dupla, Application of, to Double Summation with Finite Differences. L. J. Comrie	2033
Calorimeter for Determining the Heat Developed by Fruit. E. Griffiths	1646
— for Working at Higher Temperatures, Thermal Measurements of Metallurgical Reactions in. W. A. Roth and P. Chall	1943
—, Micro-. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass	2431
—, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabalska	389
—, New Adiabatic, for High Temperatures. W. Kangro	2432
—, Twin Adiabatic. F. T. Gucker, Jr.	2427
Camera, Flame-Speed, and Wave-Speed Camera. W. Payman	2766
Cell for the Purification of Colloids by Electrodialysis. R. Bradfield	1414
Cells, Photoelectric, Potassium-Hydride, Manufacture of. W. B. Nottingham	3302
Clock, Laboratory, with Photoelectric Signal Control. J. E. Fox, P. Rood and W. G. Marburger	507
Clocks, Shortt, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer	2025

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Apparatus and Instruments, continued.

Cloud Chamber, Automatic, for Rapid Production of α -Ray Photographs.	
P. M. S. Blackett	651
Cœlostast, New 18-Inch	1539
Coils, Design of, for the Production of Strong Magnetic Fields. J. D. Cockcroft	3114
—, Non-Inductive, and Resistance Boxes. D. C. Gall	3109
Collimator, Interferential, and Prisms. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima	2088
Colloids, Osmotic Pressure of, Apparatus for Determining, in Small Volumes of Fluid. E. B. Verney	1440
Colour Mixer, Compact. J. M. McGinnis and D. S. Piston	58
Comparator Suitable for Measuring Narrow Spectra in the Determination of Stellar Radial Velocities. M. Hamy	2333
Compressibilities of Gases, Differential Apparatus for Comparing. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray	2885
Condenser, Parallel-Plate. Doris M. Hirst and W. B. Morton	1675
Coordinator, Improved. R. A. Castleman, Jr.	2546
Corona Discharge Tube, Influence of Various Gases upon Wire Vibration in. J. E. Snyder and G. N. Evans	2464
Couette Apparatus, Viscosity Anomalies in. Wo. Ostwald	1067
Crystals, Single Large, Preparation of. H. C. Ramsperger and E. H. Melvin ..	537
Curve Tracer, Laboratory	2547
Demonstrator, New Spectroscopic, for the Exhibition of Emission, Continuous, and Absorption Spectra. H. T. Stetson and H. W. Geromanos	2356
Densitometer, Filmograph. L. Lobel and J. Lefèvre	325
Density Meter, Photoelectric, New. F. C. Toy	70
Depth of Deep Wells, Machine for Measuring. C. E. v. Ostrand	787
Dials, Laboratory Instrument for Illustrating Names and Notation for Connections between. T. C. J. Elliott	230
Diffusion Measurements, Apparatus for Producing Two Superincumbent Layers of Liquid for Use in. G. v. Békésy	788
Dilatometer, Interferential, employing Automatic Photography. R. H. Sindén ..	132
Discharge Tube for Photometric Measurements. E. Lau	2798
Dissolved Gases, Apparatus for Removal of, from Water. J. R. Lorah, K. T. Williams and T. G. Thompson	508
Distance-Measurer, Double-Image, Accurate Investigations with. K. Lédemann	1550
Dynamometer, Bellati's. A. Pfeiffer	437
Electrochemical Apparatus, Brominated Silver Instead of Platinum for. W. A. Roth	1087
Electrograph, Modern Photographic. R. E. Watson	2829
Electromagnet, Large, of Academy of Sciences. A. Cotton	3304
Electromagnetic Forces on Current-Carrying Conductors. W. F. Duntón ..	737
Electrometer, Compton, Use of, for Measuring Charge. E. G. Cox and G. C. Grindley	442
—, Perucca, New Construction of. E. Perucca and C. Leiss	3108
—, String, New Type of, New Method of Preparing Quartz Fibres. E. Perucca ..	439
—, —, Registering Apparatus for. W. Kolhörster	1717
—, Supply of A.C. to Quadrants of, for Radioactive Measurements. G. Fournier	1980
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. Part II. H. Witte	441
Electroscope, Gold-Leaf. L. Bastings	2132
—, Projection, for Standardising Radium Preparations. L. F. Curtiss	3301
Equilibrator, New. G. Jones and B. B. Kaplan	2550
Errors, Misapplications of the Law of, and the Intrinsic Error in Focometry. T. Smith	2661
Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies, Commercial Instruments. A. C. Jolley	1714
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Historical Exhibits. E. N. da C. Andrade	1438
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Meteorological Instruments. E. G. Bilham	1437
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Optical Instruments. W. B. Coutts ..	1545
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Research Section. A. Ferguson ..	1436
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Scientific Electrical Instruments. E. H. Rayner	1713

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Apparatus and Instruments, continued.

Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies, Special Educational Apparatus. C. R. Darling	1439
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Temperature Measuring Appliances. E. Griffiths	1638
— of the Physical and Optical Societies, Wireless Apparatus. R. L. Smith-Rose	1715
Expansion Coefficients, Apparatus for Determining. J. W. W. Willstrop	2425
Extension Instruments for Measuring Short Lengths. K. Böttcher	2542
Eye-piece Providing Rotation of Images in Field of Telescope. M. Hamy	2354
Filters, Light, for the Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones	2658
—, Spectral, for the Ultra-Violet. T. M. Dahm	629
Flow Measurements, Application of the Theory of Similitude. A. Grunwald and F. Engel	1295a
Focometer, Frontal	601
Frequency Demultipliers. Rouelle	1051
Furnaces of Tungsten and Zirconium Oxide. W. M. Cohn	1640
Fused Salts, Determining the Refractive Index of. O. H. Wagner	1226
Galvanometer, Vibration, Quick-Tuning, with Calibrated Tuning. D. C. Gall	2198
Gauge, McLeod, Calibration of. R. J. Clark	2028
—, Modified Chattock Tilting Pressure. W. J. Duncan	3
—, Tangent Lens, Generalised. Alice Everett	310
Geiger α -Particle Counter, Action of. J. Taylor	2418
— Counter, Action of. L. F. Curtiss	2743
— Ion Counters, Some Experiments on. R. D. Bennett	2419
Glass Tubing and Rod, Testing Machine for. R. F. Proctor	510
—, Cause and Removal of Certain Heterogeneities in. L. W. Tilton, A. N. Finn and A. Q. Tool	2352
Glasses, Optical. J. P. Lagrula	2353
Gyro-Compasses, Damping of. O. Martienssen	2031
Gyroscope, Recording. G. F. C. Searle	2030
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives	71
Heat Plummet: an Instrument for the Registration of Depth Temperatures in Still Water. W. Schmidt	681
Heterochromatic Photometry of Coloured Surfaces. K. Schaum	1256
H-Rays, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau	382
—, Visual Demonstration of. H. Pettersson	2742
Humidity Control, Automatic. W. H. Apthorpe and J. J. Hedges	785
Hygrometer. O. Devik	2548
—, Condensation. L. Martinuzzi	2032
Images, Rotation of, Optical Apparatus Providing. M. Hamy	597
Impact of Molecules which Possess Surfaces Reactive towards Gases. Part I. A. Predwojitelew	1086
Infra-Red, Far, Two Devices Facilitating Spectrometry in. R. M. Badger	922
Integrators, Vector, for the Mechanical Solution of Potential and Vortex Problems. H. Föttinger	1463
Interferometer for the Control of Optical Surfaces. G. Mabboux	600
— Pressure Gauge, Construction and Standardisation of. J. J. Manley	1435
—, Lens. G. C. Steward	1231
Internal-Focussing Instrument, New. W. H. Connell	2663
Ionisation Chamber for Gases. L. B. Loeb and A. M. Cravath	2173
Ions, Number of, Produced by a Single α -Particle, and Proof of the Existence of New Activities. H. Ziegert	1314
Kathode-Ray Oscillograms, Mechanical Harmonic Analyser for. C. F. Wiebusch	1044
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers of. A. Andant	419
Key, Duplex Reversal, with Mercury Contacts. E. A. Griffiths and Ezer Griffiths	183
Kundt's Apparatus, Constrictions in, and End Corrections of a Partially Stopped Tube. E. J. Irons	1664
Lamps, Vacuum Electric, Ions and Electrons in. P. Selényi	2170
Leaks in Glass Vacuum Apparatus, Method for Discovering. P. Selényi	2543
Lens, Astigmatic, New Image Phenomena with. C. Lakemann and J. T. Grossmüller	311

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Apparatus and Instruments, continued.

Lenses, Machine with Epicycloidal Motion for Grinding. C. Dévé	1441
—, Tonic. T. Smith	1543
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy	605
Liquids, Molecular Volumes of, at their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow	794
—, X-Ray Examination of. D. Coster and J. A. Prins	3040
Luxmeter as Brightness Meter. A. Blondel	2698
Magnetometer for Measuring the Earth's Vertical Magnetic Intensity in C.G.S. Measure. D. W. Dye	1397
—, Convenient Forms of. S. R. Williams and W. J. Eckert	2209
—, Self-Registering, for Greatly Disturbed Positions. E. Lehrer	2208
—, Theodolite. R. Bock	1398
—, Torsion. J. Ewies	3305
—, Universal Induction, and Electric Methods of Measurement of the Earth's Magnetic Field. W. Uljanin	1059
Manometer for Use with Small Pitot Tubes. G. I. Taylor	1118
—, Glass, Improved. F. Daniels	2545
—, Mercury-Contact	1119
—, New Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. C. Hagen	513
—, Quartz-Fibre, Improved. A. O. Beckman	2544
—, Recording, with Permanently Controlled Indicator. R. Guillery	2884
—, Stroboscopic, as Variable Electric Condenser. J. Villey and E. Hochard ..	736
Mechanical Design of Instruments. A. F. C. Pollard	1546
—, Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus	682
Mercury-Arc Lamp, Concentrated. E. L. Harrington	415
—, —, Low-Voltage, New Type of. A. Bramley and W. B. Nottingham	416
—, —, Vapour Lamp. Belleaud & Barrolier	414
Mica Plates, Quarter-Undulation. Rabinovitch	2357
Micrograph, Ramsden Reflex. J. V. Ramsden	2107
Micrometer, Motor, of Glasgow Transit-Circle. L. Becker	2308
Microphone Electrocapillary. M. Latour	1394
—, Hot Wire, Some Properties of. O. Tugman	145
Microphotometer, Comparitor. G. R. Harrison	1255
—, Recording, New Construction of. F. Goos and P. P. Koch	81
Micropyrometer. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Moehl	136
Microscope Construction, Standardisation of. C. John	2662
—, Dark-Ground, Removal of the Discontinuity in the Resolving Power of. J. Groeneveld	2990
—, Micrometer, Equipped with an Illuminated Scale. D. L. Parkhurst	60
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George	615
Mirror, Pyrex Glass Telescope, Construction and Tests of. A. Couder	1230
Mirrors, Inclined, Images with. H. Maurer	1540
Moisture Movements, Measurement of, in Building Material. F. L. Barrow ..	784
Monotelephone, Investigations on. R. Bauder and A. Ebinger	2156
Motors without Solid Axle, Large Angular Velocities Derived from. E. Henriot and E. Huguenard	522
Moving-Iron Instrument, Laboratory. E. H. W. Banner	734n
—, —, Instruments for Direct Current. E. H. W. Banner	735n
Multipliers, Optical. S. J. Turlyghin	2108
Neon Lamps, Stable "Relaxation" Oscillations of. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare ..	3295
Nepheloscope. O. Devik	2548
Ondroscope	1885
Optical Systems (for Lighthouses). Comparison of. J. Ray	1549
—, —, Asymmetrical, Canonical Forms in the Theory of. T. Smith	1544
Oscillators, Magnetostriction. G. W. Pierce	2500
Oscillograph, Acoustic, Human Voice, String Instruments. W. S. Kasansky and S. N. Rschevkin	1663
—, Duddell, Improved Form of	1716
—, Kathode-Ray, New Form of. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and R. Tamm	181
—, —, Use of Negative Charges of Kathode Rays for Marking in. P. Selényi ..	1979
Oscillographs, Bifilar, Adaptation of, to the Study of Triode Lamps. A. Blondel	2196
Pendulum, Astatic, for Measurement of g . G. Ising and N. Urelus	3150
Photodensitometer, Registering, New. E. A. Harrington	1574
Photoelectric Cell for Medium Ultra-Violet. L. Mallet and R. Clquet	733
Photographs, Spectrum, Apparatus for Measuring. R. Frisch	2992

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

SUBJECT INDEX.

1021

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, continued.	
Photokymograph. W. Miles	2364
Photometer Bench. J. F. Sutton	2695
—, Critical Absorption, for the Study of the Compton Effect. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani	2740
—, Fluorescent Ultra-Violet. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and E. Gordon	1905
—, Recording Photoelectric. C. Müller	2117
—, Visual Stellar Cat's Eye. A. Danjon	2694
Potential Differences, High D.C., Measurement of, with Applications to the Calibration of Electroscopes and Electrostatic Voltmeters. W. Bender	3110
Potentiometer, D.C., New. M. Sase	3107
Pressures, Low, Practical Method for the Measurement of. H. Teichmann	1434
Prisms, Dispersion, with Constant Deviation, Systems of. A. Biot	875
—, Fery. A. Biot	2989
—, Reflecting, Design of. T. Y. Baker	1542
—, Right-Angled, Total Reflecting. A. Biot	1880
—, Solid Dipleidoscope. C. V. Boys	2065
Projection Apparatus, Performance of. A. Dargentan	2109
Pump, Radon. L. F. Curtiss	2883
Pumps, Mercury Vapour, Electrically Heated, Control Unit for. D. R. Barber	2027
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert and A. Pfeiffer	786
Pyrheliometer, Water-Flow. W. M. Shulgin	284
Pyrometers, Optical, <i>see also</i> Section Thermometry.	
Radiometer, High-Sensitivity. G. Hettner	2153
—, Ultra-Violet Solar. E. Pettit	142
Ra-Emanation, Accurate Measurement of. J. v. Weszelsky	668
Recorder, Carbon Dioxide, for Gaseous Mixtures. K. Gordon and J. F. Lehmann	2029
Rectifiers, Small, for Wireless. M. Bareiss	718
Reflexograph. W. Kaempfert	147
Refractometer, Theory of. H. Schulz	1234
Resistance, Liquid. A. Gyemant	1043
— Standards, Four-Terminal, Measurement of Inductances of. L. Hartshorn	184
Resonance, Mechanical, Device for Studying, in the Elementary Laboratory. W. R. Wright and A. H. Croup	7
Rheostats, Compensating. F. C. Walz and L. R. Jackson	1978
Ripples, Mercury, Damping of. J. J. Manley	2894
Rotation Diagrams of Crystals, New Graphical Appliance for the Interpretation of. W. Büsser and K. Herrmann	2068
Seismic Apparatus, Simple. P. Kirkpatrick	781
Seismograph, Tests of. J. Lacoste	782
Selenium Cell, New Type of. R. E. Martin	2495
—, Photoelectric Conduction in. R. J. Piersol	732
Sensitometer, Photographic. G. Siadbei	3213
Sensitometric Work, Mechanical Developing Appliance for. O. Bloch and H. Horton	3214
Silvering Glass Plates for Optical Instruments. J. J. Manley	602
Slit, Double, Continuously Variable. L. E. Dodd and G. H. Jung	59
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl	2036
Solution-Mixing Device, Electrical. K. Hickman and D. Hyndman	2021
Sonometer, Recording. E. Gerlach	985
Sound Meter. H. Barkhausen	146
Specific Heat of Solid Substances between 0° and 1625° C., Exact Determination of. Part I. Method and Apparatus. Part II. Specific Heat of Platinum and Tungsten. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm	1641, 1642
Spectrocomparator, Simple. F. Stanley	2106
Spectrograph for X-Rays of Great Wave-Length. J. Thibaud	660
— Slit. A. de Gramont	1884
—, Vacuum. R. A. Sawyer	604
—, —, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer	368
Spectrometer, New Direct-Vision, and Monochromator. C. Leiss	1548
—, New Prismatic, or Monochromator. C. Leiss	1547
Spectrophotometer for Technical Use. Freda Herzfeld-Hoffmann	1573
—, Visual, Photoelectric Cell in. L. H. Tardy	2692
Spirit Levels attached to Instruments, Arrangement for the Viewing of. P. Werkmeister	1117

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Apparatus and Instruments, continued.

Spirit Levels, Some Observations on. K. Lüdemann.....	1116
Springs, Quartz Helical. H. D. H. Drane	1442
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller	1904
Standardisation in Apparatus for Science Teaching. W. Taylor.....	2660
Star Spectra, Broadening of, for Photography. B. Meyermann	1572
Stereoscope. R. S. Clay.....	2991
Surfaces, Aplanatic, Theory of. T. Smith	2983
Tacheometer, Internal-Focussing Anallatic	2105
Telephone, Resonance, Action of Disc of. F. Bergtold	3307
Telescope, Aplanatic, and its Adaptations. H. Chrétien	598
—, Photographic, fixed Vertically, with Interchangeable Focal Ratios. G. W. Ritchey	309
—, Solar, Inexpensive, and Spectroheliometer. G. E. Hale	2307
Telescopes, Photographic, Modern, and the New Astronomical Telescope. Part I. The Fixed Universal Telescope. G. W. Ritchey	2664
Tensiometer, Optical (Penumbra System)	1787
Theodolite, New. G. Perrier	1551
—, New Wild Precision. P. Werkmeister	1552
Theodolites for Pilot Balloons. H. Fuss	2355
Thermo-Balance, Application of an Electromagnetic Force to. Z. Shibata and M. Fukushima	2549
Thermocouples, Copper-Constantan, and Hydrogen Thermometer compared from 15° to 283° Absolute. W. F. Giauque, R. M. Buffington and W. A. Schulze	386
Thermometer, Hydrogen, compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giauque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley	387
Thermometers, <i>see also</i> Section Thermometry.	
Thermostat, Air, Simple. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley	1639
—, Haighton-Hanson, Device for Controlling the Rate of Cooling and Heating of. J. D. Grogan.....	3053
Times, Short, Measurements of, by Alternating Currents. O. Devik.....	1786
Transference Numbers, New Apparatus for the Moving Boundary Method of Determining. E. R. Smith	3138
Transformers, Acoustic. H. Nukiyama and K. Kobayashi	986
Trap, Mercury-Vapour, of Low Resistance. T. H. Johnson	1114
Tribo-Electricity and Friction. Parts II and III. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex	1671
Tubes, Electron, Manufacture of. H. Simon	720
Variometer, Gravity, Made of Vitreous Silica. C. Tsuboi	2881
Variometers, Magnetic, Sensitivity of. H. E. McComb	2843
Viscometer, New. Albrecht and Wolff	9
Viscometers, Technical, Investigation of. S. Erk.....	789
—, Testing of, and Measurements of Viscosity. S. Erk	1122
Viscosimetry of Colloidal Solutions. Wo. Ostwald	1066
Voltmeter for Measuring Average Voltage for Alternating Currents. J. Taylor	734
—, High-Tension. O. Klemperer	436
Voltmeters, Electrostatic, Experimental Research on. E. H. W. Banner	182
Waves, Short Undamped, Valve Transmitter for. L. Bergmann	2183
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto.....	3054
X-Ray Tube with Circular Focus, Input Limit of. A. Müller	661
—, Furnishing Radiations having an Effective Wave-Length of 8 Å. A. Dauvillier	1402
—, Gas-Type, Improved. L. F. Curtiss.....	1302
—, Hot Kathode, Development of.....	2845

Astrophysics.

Algol, Photometric Study of. A. Danjon	2963
Anagalactic Objects, Twenty-nine, Distances, Dimensions and Total Magnitudes of. K. Lundmark.....	1207
α Orionis and α Scorpii, Variations of. H. S. Jones	2968
Astrophysics, Some Recent Advances in. E. A. Milne	856
Aurora Borealis, Origin of. E. O. Hulbert	2631
Aurora, Influence of Magnetic Perturbations on the Geographical Distribution of. A. Røstad	2632

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Astrophysics, continued.

Background, Continuous, Distortion of, by Wide Absorption Lines. Cecilia H. Payne	2336
B.D.—20°2009, H.V. 4454. L. Campbell	2343
Binaries, Eclipsing, Advance of Periastron in. H. N. Russell	2958
—, —, Relations between Masses, Luminosities and Spectra of. G. Shajn ..	1870
—, Spectroscopic, $\Sigma 874A$ and $\Sigma 1861B$, Orbits of. R. F. Sanford	3206
—, —, Four Long-Period. H. S. Jones	2960
—, —, Two, Orbits of. S. N. Hill	305
—, Statistical Study of. E. A. Kreiken	586
Binary Stars, Spectroscopic, Three Long-Period. R. K. Young	297
—, —, Visual, Graphical Determination of Orbits of. J. J. Nassau and P. D. Wilkins	2650
—, Spectroscopic, $95\ o$ Leonis, Orbit of. O. Struve and W. W. Morgan	584
—, —, $6\ \pi$ Scorpii, Orbit of. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey	585
—, —, $36\ \pi^*$ Eridani, Period of. C. Hujer	2959
β Lyrae, Light-Curve and Elements of. A. Danjon	2974
Brightness, Distribution of, in a Field of Self-Luminous Lines in a Plane. E. J. Perepelkin	578
β Stars, Wave-Lengths in. S. Albrecht	2335
β -Type Stars, Spectroscopic Parallaxes of. Parallaxes of 125 Stars. D. L. Edwards	1534
Calcium Chromosphere, Spectrum of, Relative Intensity of the Principal Doublet (HK) and the Diffuse Doublet (X) in. C. Davidson	570
—, Interstellar, Further Work on. O. Struve	2648
Calculating Machine, Brunsviga-Dupla, Application of, to Double Summation with Finite Differences. L. J. Comrie	2033
Carnegie, Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928–1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault	1854
Cepheid Variable T. Monocerotis, Radial Velocity and Spectrum of. R. F. Sanford	870
Chromosphere, Calcium, Pressures in, and Reversing Layer. E. A. Milne ..	1528
—, Particles of High Velocity in. R. W. Gurney	2093
—, Solar, Activity and Height of, in 1927. G. Abetti	2621
—, —, Dynamics of, and Structure of the Fraunhofer Lines. A. Unsöld	286
—, Structure of. L. d'Azambuja	287
—, Spectrophotometry of. C. R. Davidson, M. Minnaert, L. S. Ornstein and F. J. M. Stratton	2305
—, Unsöld's Theory of. W. Anderson	863, 1859
—, —, Theory of. E. A. Milne	1858
Clocks, Shortt, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer ..	2025
Clouds, Magellanic, Motion of. W. J. Luyten	1866
Colour Index in Astronomy, Problem of. G. Tiercy	1533
Comet 1927 IX (Skjellerup), Orbit of. A. C. D. Crommelin	2344
Comets, Spectra of. N. T. Bobrovnikoff	869
Comparator Suitable for Measuring Narrow Spectra in the Determination of Stellar Radial Velocities. M. Hamy	2333
Conductivity, Electrical, Atmospheric, Observations on, in Connection with the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brien ..	1342
α Coronæ Borealis, Measures of the Variable Radial Velocity of. J. Hartmann ..	2331
Corona Observations. H. T. Stetson, W. W. Coblentz, W. Arnold and W. A. Spurr	857
—, Solar, Origin of Spectrum of. M. Saha	2303
Cosmic Radiation, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimović	293
—, —, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Böttner	999
—, Rays. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	1343
Cosmically Stationary Cosmic Equation. T. Okaya	45
Cosmogony, Wider Aspects of. J. H. Jeans	2636
Cosmology, Relativistic. H. P. Robertson	2080
CrII, Predicted Lines of, in Spectra of the Sun and of α Persei. T. Dunham, Jr., Charlotte E. Moore	3198
Day Lengths, Seasonal Changes in. H. C. Plummer	2312
Debye-Hückel Theory and Stellar Atmospheres. J. A. Gaunt	2043
Diagrams, Physics of. G. v. Gleich	3188
Distribution, Mean Stellar, Systematic Deviations from. F. H. Seares and Mary C. Joyner	1860

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Astrophysics, continued.	
Disturbance, Magnetic, and Aurora as observed by the Australasian Antarctic Expedition at Cape Denison in 1912 and 1913. C. Chree	458
—, —, Time Interval between, and Associated Sunspot Changes. J. M. Stagg	3122
Diurnal Magnetic Variations, Lunar and Solar. J. Egedal	1987
Earth, Variability of Rotation of. R. T. A. Innes	575
Earth's Rotation, Variability of. J. A. Pearce	2309
Eclipse, Variation of Illumination during. Staff of Photometry Dept., National Physical Laboratory	2629
Equilibrium and the Distribution of Energy Production in a Star. E. A. Milne	299
—, Thermodynamic, in the Universe. F. Zwicky	2953
η Carinae, Identification of Lines in the Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill	2649
Faint Stars in Selected Areas with Large Proper Motions. Third List from Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford. H. Knox-Shaw	1535
β Cygni, Spectrum of, Renewed Visibility of Hydrogen Emission in. R. H. Curtiss	1869
Fluid Mass, Rotating, Ellipsoidal Stratification in. P. Dive	1203
—, —, Rotating, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre	1532
—, Rotating Mass, Figure of Equilibrium of. R. Wavre	865
α β Trianguli, Orbit of. O. Struve and A. Pogo	2327
Fourier Expansions of $(1 + a^2 - 2ak \cos \psi)^{-1}$. E. W. Brown	2056
Fraunhofer Lines, Structure of, and Quantitative Spectral Analysis of the Solar Chromosphere. A. Unsöld	1200
Galaxy, Rotation of. J. S. Plaskett	2097
—, Structure of. F. H. Seares	1861
Gravity, Velocity of Transmission of. L. Becker	574
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda	1583, 1584
Gurney's Theory Tested by Helium Lines in the Chromosphere. W. Anderson	2624
Halley's Comet, Spectrum of. N. T. Bobrovnikoff	868
Hamiltonian Systems of Differential Equations, Periodic Solutions of. T. M. Cherry	2057
Harvard Catalogue of Long Period Variable Stars. S. D. Townley, Annie J. Cannon and L. Campbell	2964
H.D. 45677, Bright Iron Lines in the Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill	2961
H.D. 163181. M. L. Humason and S. B. Nicholson	2328
Hecuba Gap in the Distribution of the Minor Planets. Y. Hagiwara	2633
Henry Draper Extension. Annie J. Cannon	1211, 2640
H.R. 7200, Orbit of. P. M. Millman	2329
Internuclear Reactions. B. Cabrera	1405
Jupiter, Third Satellite of. G. Rougier	576
Latitude of the Paris Observatory, Variation of. (Mrs.) E. Chandon	2951
— Variation, Use of the Astrolabe for the Study of. A. Gougenheim	2952
Longitude, Accuracy and Control of Measurements in the Determination of. A. Lambert	2950
Lunar Orbit, Magnetic Field of. L. Counson	743
— Photography. H. G. Tomkins	3201
M Stars, Absolute Magnitudes of. W. J. Luyten	2957
Mars, Diameter of. P. van de Kamp	2635
Mass and Absolute Magnitude, Relation between. K. Lundmark and W. J. Luyten	2955
Meteors, <i>see</i> Section Meteorology.	
Micrometer, Motor, of Glasgow Transit-Circle. L. Becker	2308
Mira Ceti, Aluminium Radiation Bands in Spectrum of, at Maximum of February, 1924. F. E. Baxandall	2969
Monoceros, Taurus and Perseus, Nebulosities in. F. E. Ross	2319
Moon, Photometric Study of the Grey Light from. A. Danjon	3200
Moon's Diameter Determined from Total Solar Eclipse Photographs. J. A. Miller and R. W. Marriott	2310
Moving Light Source, Effect of, <i>see</i> Section Rays and Radiation.	
Nebulae, Spectra of, Forbidden Lines in. A. S. Eddington	867
—, Spiral, Classification of. E. Hubble	291
Nebular Ionisation. B. P. Gerasimovic	292
— Lines, Origin of, and Structure of Planetary Nebulae. I. S. Bowen	2317
Nebulosity, Absorption by, and Temperature and Luminosity Sequences of Novae. M. C. Johnson	2320
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Astrophysics, continued.	
Night Sky, Light of. Part III. Its Intensity Variations when Analysed by Colour Filters. (Lord) Rayleigh	2345
Nova Aquilæ No. 3, Nebulous Envelope Around. E. Hubble and J. C. Duncan	296
— Pictoris. J. Jackson, P. J. Melotte and W. H. Stevenson	2962
Novæ, Observations of, 1927-1928. W. H. Stevenson	2342
Observations, Discordant, Occurrence of, and New Method of Treating Them. K. Ogrodnikoff	2339
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault	1854
Orbits, Spectroscopic, Hodographic Method of Laves for Determining Elements of. A. Pogo	2326
Oscillations of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity and Solar Effects. A. Nodon	2503
Parallax Observations, Correction of Group of, and Determination of the Main Series. J. J. Nassau	2323
Parallaxes, Dynamical, Determination of. H. N. Russell	2324
—, Gravitational. K. Lundmark	2971
—, Secular, of Faint Stars. J. Schilt	2325
—, Spectroscopic, Correction to. D. L. Edwards	2972
—, Stellar, Probable Error of. J. J. Nassau	2322
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel	3181
Pendulum Corrections, Various Methods employed in Calculating. G. Bigourdan	2024
Penetrating Radiation, Source of. W. Perschke	2744
Period-Luminosity Curve, Zero Point of. K. G. Malmquist	582
—, Luminosity and Spectrum, Relations between, among Cepheids. H. N. Russell	583
Perturbation, Secular, of Higher Degrees, Theory of. Y. Hagihara	2630
Perturbations, Theory of. J. Renaux	573
Planet 658 Asteria, Identification and Orbit of. B. Asplind	577
Planets, Motion of, Perihelion of. P. Fatou	1202
Procyon, System of. H. S. Jones	2321
Prominence, Solar, of 1928, May 7-9. J. Evershed	2626
Prominences, Separation of Gases in. S. R. Pike	2625
Proper Motions, Effect of Galaxy Rotation on, in Right Ascension and Declination. J. Schilt	302
— in "Prager's Katalog von 8803 Sternen zwischen 31° und 40° Nördlicher Deklination," Statistical Discussion of. J. Schilt	2646
— in the Equatorial Zone. J. Schilt and (Miss) Ida Barney	303
— of Globular Clusters Messier 13, 56, 2 and their Internal Motions. A. van Maanen	304
Radiation Pressure, <i>see also</i> Section Rays and Radiation.	
—, Selective, and Structure of Stellar Atmospheres. E. A. Milne	298
Radiative Equilibrium and its Generalised Form, Integral Equation of. U. Wegner	860
—, Comment on Certain Equations in the Theory of. K. P. Williams	2314
—, Integral Equation for. E. Freundlich, E. Hopf and U. Wegner	861
—, Integral Equation of. V. Ambarzumian and N. Kosirev	1531
—, Integral Equation of. U. Weger	2094
—, Integral Equation of, and its Generalised Form. U. Wegner	859
—, Monochromatic, Effect of Collisions on. E. A. Milne	2313
Recurrence Interval, 27-Day, in Magnetic Disturbance. J. M. Stagg	1988
Recurrent Phenomena in Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree and J. M. Stagg ..	460
Relativistic Mechanics: Rotation of the Earth. G. Thomsen	1469
Relaxation, Time of, of Closed Stellar Systems. S. Rosseland	1864
Remainder Formula and its Use in the Development of the Disturbing Function by Harmonic Analysis. E. W. Brown	2973
Rowland's Scale of Intensities for Solar Lines, Calibration of. H. N. Russell, W. S. Adams, Charlotte E. Moore	3196
R Scuti, Recent Light-Curves of. P. M. Ryves	2334
Ry Scuti, Peculiar Bright-Line Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill	1868
Satellite or Planet, Perturbations of the Major Axis of. L. Becker	866
Satellites, Retrograde. E. Belot	1204
Saturn's Satellites, Photographic Measures of, in 1926. H. L. Alden and W. C. O'Connell	2634

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Astrophysics, continued.	
Several Bodies, Problem of, in Quantum Theory. P. Jordan and O. Klein...	838
Slit, Double, Continuously Variable. L. E. Dodd and G. H. Jung	59
Solar and Terrestrial Magnetic Phenomena, Correlation of. S. Chapman.....	3123
— Atmosphere, Constitution of. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis.....	1530
— Chromospheric Images obtained in the Spectroheliograph with the Infra-Red Ionised Calcium Line, 8542. L. d'Azambuja.....	2948
— Spectrum as Observed with an Objective Prism at the Eclipse of January 24, 1925. G. F. Paddock	285
— Spectrum, Multiplets of the Nickel and Cobalt Arc Spectra in. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton	288
— Constant, <i>see also</i> Section Meteorology.	
— Disc, Distribution of Brightness on. H. Kienle and A. Juška	1199
— Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin, Observations of Penetrating Radiation during. W. Kolhörster	1954
— of June 29, 1927, Report of Expeditions from the Royal Observatory, Greenwich	290
— Edge, Emission Spectrum of. A. Unsöld	1201
— Images, Diffraction of, at a Focus. M. Hamy	571
— Rotation and the Einstein Displacement derived from Measures of the H and K Lines in Prominences. J. Evershed	858
— Spectrum Wave-Lengths, Revision of Rowland's Preliminary Table of. C. E. St. John	289
— —, Evidence for Gravitational Displacement of Lines in, Predicting Einstein's Theory. C. E. St. John	2304
Solarimeters, Results Obtained by Testing, with Pyrheliometer Tubes. L. Gorczyński	1191
Space, Optical Dissymmetry of. E. Esclançon	1214
Spectra and Atoms. A. Fowler	2078
Spectral Lines H α (H) and D γ (He) in Different Heights of Protuberance, Relative Intensity of. E. J. Perrepkin	2623
Spectrophotometry, Methods and Applications in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg	1215
Spherical Polygons. T. Banachiewicz	572
Star Clusters, Spherical, Distribution Function in. U. Wegner	3205
— Spectra, Broadening of, for Photography. B. Meyermann	1572
— Spectrum, Rotating or Expanding, Form of Absorption Line in. J. A. Carroll	2956
—, Pulsating, Theory of Outer Layers of. J. J. M. Reesinck	2337
—, Upper Limit of Mass for. G. I. Pokrowski	2641
Starlight, Absorption of. G. Andriissi	1863
— in Rome, Atmospheric Extinction of. E. Bianchi	2638
Stars Brighter than Visual Magnitude 5.51, Radial Velocities of, as determined at Mount Hamilton and Santiago. W. W. Campbell with J. H. Moore	2330
— of Known Parallax, Distribution of. R. A. Sampson	1210
— of Spectral Type K., Distribution of Velocities of. M. Kaburaki	294
— with Mass Reduction, Evolution of. C. Lönnqvist	3204
—, Balance of Radiation in. E. Hopf	1213, 2639
—, Binary, Hypothetical Parallaxes of, Statistical Study of Effect of Mass-Luminosity Relation on. R. O. Redman	871
—, —, Statistics Concerning. K. Lundmark	1208
—, Bright-Hydrogen Line, 1924-1927. W. J. S. Lockyer	2970
—, B-Type and A-Type, Luminosities, Parallaxes and Motions of. B. Lindblad and C. Schalen	580
—, Double, Measures of Sixty-Seven. R. W. Marriott and J. H. Pitman	2316
—, —, Personal Equations in the Measurement of. S. de Glasenapp	2095
—, —, Personal Errors in the Observations of. P. Salet	2096
—, —, Statistical Results from Counts of, in the Greenwich Astrogaphic Catalogue. H. Groot	1209
—, Effective Wave-Length of. M. Maggini	1862
—, Fixed, Method of A. A. Michelson for Determining the Magnitude of. R. Bechmann	295
Stars, Liquid. A. S. Eddington, J. H. Jeans	1865
—, —, J. H. Jeans	300
—, Motion of. J. S. Plaskett	2332
—, New, Physical Conditions in. S. B. Pike	2644

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Astrophysics, continued.

Stars, Red, Constancy of Light of, with Forty New Variables of this Class.	
—, J. Stebbins and C. M. Huffer	2966
—, Southern M, Proper Motions of 217. Priscilla Fairfield	3203
—, Temperatures of, in Planetary Nebulae. H. Zanstra	2318
—, Variable, Ballistic Theory of. C. Cannata	2315, 2637
—, Observed Maxima and Minima of, for 1927. L. Campbell	2965
Stellar Absorption Lines, Contours of and Composition of Stellar Atmospheres.	
—, Cecilia H. Payne	2645
—, Distribution, Law of, Derived from Proper Motions. W. M. Smart	2340
—, Energy, Source of. J. Q. Stewart	301
—, Magnitudes, Physiological Errors in Determining. J. Mascart	579
—, Material, Deviation of, from Perfect Gas. A. S. Eddington	2642
—, Radiation and Thermodynamic Fluctuations. T. Bialobjeski	1205
—, Spectra, Analysis of. W. S. Adams and H. N. Russell	3197
—, Theories, Two-Drift and Ellipsoidal. V. Nechvile	1867
—, Velocities, Cause of the Ellipsoidal Distribution of. B. Lindblad	2954
Stokes' and Poincaré's Theorem. P. Dive	2949
Storms, Magnetic. H. Deslandres	459
—, Large, and Large Sunspots. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton	2306
—, Periodicities of, and Seismic Disturbances in the Sun. E. Belot	1000
Sun, Presence of Boron in. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis	2627
—, Rare-Earth Elements in. C. E. St. John and Charlotte E. Moore	3199
—, Ultra-Violet and Lyman Radiation from. Z. A. Merfield	862
Sun's Atmosphere, Motions of Gases in. S. R. Pike	569
—, Cycle of Activity. H. W. Newton	3195
—, Outer Atmosphere. E. A. Milne	2622
—, Radiation, Thermal Utilisation of. F. Pasteur	3268
—, Reversing Layer, Total Absorption in. E. A. Milne	1529
Sunspot Cycles. S. Oppenheim	2628
—, Numbers and Annual Rainfall in New Zealand. E. Kidson	3189
Sunspots, Periodicity of, and Earth Magnetism. W. B. Schostakowitch	1732
Tables by Interpolation, Construction of. L. J. Comrie	2338
Telescope, Solar, Inexpensive, and Spectroheliograph. G. E. Hale	2307
Telescopes, Photographic, Modern, and the New Astronomical Telescope.	
—, Part I. The Fixed Universal Telescope. G. W. Ritchey	2664
Three Bodies, Problem of, Asymptotic Orbit near the Equilibrium Point in the Isosceles Triangle Solution of. W. H. Gage	864
—, Problem of. Case where One of the Bodies Collides Successively with the Other Two. Kiveliiovitch	1206
Time Signals, Wireless, and Their Application. J. P. Henderson	2311
—, Astronomical, and Rotation of the Earth. W. de Sitter	1198
—, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich	1185
—, Minimum Proper, and its Application, (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson	1184
Triple System, λ Tauri. P. Slavenas	1212
27 Canis Majoris, Period of. O. Struve	581
ν Sagittarii, Spectrum of, Absorption Borders in. R. H. Curtiss	1536
U Vulpeculae, Period, Velocity Curve and Spectrum of. R. F. Sanford	2341
Variable Star T Vulpeculae. G. Tiercy	2647
Venus, Photographs of. F. E. Ross	3202
Wind Direction, Effect of, on Observed Latitude. S. Kawasaki	2613
X Sagittarii. G. Tiercy	2967

Batteries, Primary.

Activity Coefficients of Aqueous Nitric Acid. E. Abel, O. Redlich and B. v. Lengyel	1775
—, of Aqueous Solutions of Lead Chloride at 25° C. A. J. Allmand and G. Hunter	2232
—, of Electrolytes. Part I. Bivalent Salts and the Ion Attraction Theory. U. B. Bray	499
—, of Hydrogen Chloride in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock and H. Hartley	2233
—, of Ions in Aqueous Solutions of Non-Electrolytes. J. N. Brønsted and J. W. Williams	2874
—, of Small Ions. H. Müller	1431

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Batteries, Primary, continued.

Aluminium, Solution of, Catalytic Phenomena in. M. Centnerszwer	1422
Cathaphoretic Velocity, Influence of Electrolytes on, and Relationships between the Electrokinetic Potential and the Electromotive Potential of Gold. N. Thon	3140
Cell with Transference, E.M.F. of, and Theory of Interdiffusion of Electrolytes. P. B. Taylor	771
Cells of the Standard Type with Low Electromotive Forces. W. C. Vosburgh	218
— which Contradict the Second Law of Thermodynamics. V. Karpen	3339
— with Identical Unchanging Electrodes. V. Karpen	772
— with Non-Attackable Electrodes. V. Karpen	773
— with Unalterable Electrodes and Carnot's Principle. V. Karpen	1090
Cellulose, Determination of the ξ -Potential on. D. R. Briggs	2529
Colloidal Palladium as a Catalyst in the Hydrogen Electrode. E. Biilmann and A. Klit	496
Concentration Cells, Silver Nitrate, in Acetonitrile and Benzonitrile. F. K. V. Koch	1766
Contact Potential, Thermodynamic Evaluation of, of Two Fused Salts in Certain Cases. R. Lorenz	495
Diffusion Potential and Dissociation of Hydrochloric Acid. A. Bühl	779
Electrode-Electrolyte Transition Layer, Electrical Resistance of. O. Scarpa and E. Denina	503
—, Hydrogen, Preparation of, and Removal of Common Source of Trouble in its Use. S. Popoff, A. H. Kunz and R. D. Snow	2863
—, Oxygen, as a Quasi-Quantitative Instrument. W. T. Richards	2862
—, Quinhydrone, Application of, in Electrometric Titrations. Part II. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin	2864
—, —, Application of, to Electrometric Titration of Acids. A. Klit	1091
—, Sand Auxiliary, Modifications of. T. B. Smith	1770
Electrodes, Calomel and Silver Chloride, in Acid and Neutral Solutions. Merle Randall and Leona E. Young	2234
—, Cuprous Chloride. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown	1089
E.M.F. Measurements, Potentiometer Arrangement for Extending the Range of. C. D. Miller	445
—, Measurement of, of Microscopically Small Elements. R. Farth	444
Galvanic Cell, Theory of. N. Igarischew	1768
Haber's Glass Cell. W. S. Hughes	1765
Iron Single Crystals, Electrode Potential of. K. Iwasé and K. Miyazaki	2527
Liquid-Junction Potential Measurement. E. J. Roberts and F. Fenwick	778
Nickel, Electrode Potential of. Part I. Measurements in an Atmosphere of Hydrogen with Reduced Nickel Powder. K. Murata	2528
Overvoltage, Kathodic. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt	1430
Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Effect of Series Resistance on Current from. C. C. Murdock and Dorothy W. Murdock	774
— containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Variation of the Electromotive Force in, with the Intensity of Illumination. W. Rule	1769
Photoelectric Cells, <i>see</i> Section Photoelectricity.	
Photogalvanic Cell with Silver Iodide Electrodes. S. Iimori, T. Takebe	3338
Polarisation, <i>see also</i> Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).	
Potential of Proposed Standard Form of Copper and Activity of Copper Sulphate. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown	494
—, Thermodynamical Difference in, at the Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow	498
Solution Tension of Silver in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch	1774
Solutions, Dilute, Potential Difference of. M. Planck	1773
Transition Cells of the Sixth Class. E. Cohen and E. J. Joss	2022
—, Free Energies of, of Solid Compounds deduced from their Crystal Structure, with Special Reference to Calcite and Aragonite. J. L. Buchan	776
—, —, Energy of, in System Calcite-Aragonite. J. L. Buchan	775
Triangular Reversible Cycle Applied to Several Classes of Thermodynamic Relations. C. Raveau	980
Valve Effect shown by a Silicon Anode and its Mechanism. R. Audubert	1088
Volta Effect. E. Dubois	3103
Voltaic Cell, Local Action in. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis	491
Zinc Amalgam Cells, Potential and Activities of the Metals in. J. N. Pearce and J. F. Eversole	1420

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Batteries, Secondary.

Accumulators, Industrial Electrical, <i>see</i> Section B.	
Lead Accumulator, Products formed during the Action of. L. Mazza	490
Triangular Reversible Cycle Applied to Several Classes of Thermodynamic Relations. C. Raveau	980

Capacity (Electrostatic).

Bridge, Series Resistance, for Measuring Capacity, etc. C. L. Lyons	2828
Capacitance, Absolute Measurements of, by Maxwell's Method. H. L. Curtis and C. Moon	1047
—, Measurement of, in Terms of Resistance and Frequency. J. G. Ferguson and B. W. Bartlett.	3112
Capacity and High Resistance, Measurement of, by Means of a Thermionic Valve. G. R. Toshniwal	3111
—, Electrostatic, between Two Coaxial Rings. I. Yamamoto	4048
—, Mutual Electrostatic, Absolute Measure of. R. Darbord	2197
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft	791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles. Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser	792
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in, and Measurement of Capacities of Resistances and Coils by the Resonance Method. W. Jezewski	1982
Condenser, Parallel-Plate. Doris M. Hirst and W. B. Morton	1675
Dielectric Constants, <i>see</i> Section Dielectrics.	
Electric Moments, <i>see</i> Section Dielectrics.	
Electrometer, Compton, Use of, for Measuring Charge. E. G. Cox and G. C. Grindley	442
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. Part II. H. Witte	441
Electron, Existence of Charges Smaller than. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser.	1113
<i>et/m</i> , Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston	697
Field Lines and Constant Field Lines. G. Hauße	155
— Variation, Magnetic, and Characteristic Time Constant. M. J. O. Strutt.	2201
Para-Azoxyanisole, Electric Moment of. J. Errera	2827
Quartz, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. Coode-Adams	595
Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent	1018
Specific Inductive Capacity of Liquids, Variations of, in Powerful Electrical Fields. L. Cagniard	725

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Absorption Coefficients. H. C. de László	2007
— Kinetics for Molecules Attached at More than One Point. R. E. Burk and D. C. Gillespie	3326
— Spectra, X-Ray, Relation between, and Chemical Combination. S. Aoyama, K. Kimura and Y. Nishina	117
Acids, Perphosphoric, and Perphosphates. S. Husain and J. R. Partington	2238
Actinometry, Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage, or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes	898
Activated Molecules, Nature of. L. J. Waldbauer and I. J. Patton	216
Activity, Optical, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper	1890
Alumina, etc., Reduction of, by Tungsten at High Temperatures. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Moehl	208
Aluminium, Solution of, Catalytic Phenomena in. M. Centnerszwer	1422
Ammonia, Catalytic Decomposition of. G. M. Schwab	1409
—, Decomposition of, by High-Speed Electrons. J. C. McLennan and G. Greenwood	3336
—, Equilibrium of Nitrogen and Hydrogen with, in a Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and J. E. Snyder	2525
—, Synthesis of: Argon as Catalyst. E. Goldstein	1408
Anti-Detonants, Effect of, in the Vapour Phase. Aubert, Dumanois and Pignot	2230
Azomethane, Theory of Decomposition of. O. K. Rice	2016
Becquerel Effect. Part I. C. Winther	1097
Benzene, Electrochemical Chlorination and Bromination of. C. W. Croco and A. Lowy	3344
Cadmium-Mercury, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Teeter, Jr.	2522

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, continued.

Calcium, Strontium and Barium Borides, Electrolytic Preparation of.	
L. Andrieux	2875
Calorimeter for Working at Higher Temperatures, Thermal Measurements of	
Metallurgical Reactions in. W. A. Roth and P. Chall	1943
Carbon Disulphide, Burning of. A. G. White	2228
— Tetrachloride, Heat of Formation of. M. Bodenstein and P. Gunther	769
Catalysis by Nickel of Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen by a New Method.	
D. R. Hughes and R. C. Bevan	1078
—, Heterogeneous, Theory of Centres of Activity in. F. H. Constable	2223
—, Surface, Electrodynamics. A. K. Brewer	2861
Catalysts, Film, New Interference Method of Measuring the Surface Area of.	
Parts I and II. F. H. Constable	2680
Cell, Photogalvanic, with Silver Iodide Electrodes. S. Iimori and T. Takebe	3338
Change, Chemical, Mechanism of. Part I. Promotion and Arrest of the	
Mutarotation of Tetra-Acetylglucose in Ethyl Acetate. T. M. Lowry	
and G. G. Owen	2668
Chemical Constant and Specific Heat of Cadmium. F. Lange and F. Simon	2760
— of Hydrogen Vapour and the Failure of Nernst's Heat Theorem.	
R. H. Fowler	1651
— in the New Quantum Statistics. G. E. Gibson and W. Heitler	2609
— Constants and Vapour Pressure of Chlorine. P. Harteck	2759
—, Calculation of, and Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb,	
Ga, Sn. P. Harteck	2445
Chemiluminescence of Alkali Metals and Tin Halides. M. Polányi and	
G. Schay	2379
Chlorine, Action of Light on. G. B. Kistiakowsky	215
Coal, Chemistry of. R. V. Wheeler	483
Colloids, Lyophile, Influence of, on Precipitation of Salts. T. R. Bolam	3318
Combustion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. W. E. Garner and C. H.	
Johnson	1762
— of Carbonic Oxide. Part I. J. P. Baxter	1412
— Process, Theory of. N. Semenov	2226
—, Gaseous, at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt	3331
—, at High Pressures. D. T. A. Townend	402
—, Slow, Auto-Oxidation During. E. W. J. Mardles	2227
—, Ionisation and Chemical Change During. J. A. J. Bennett and	
E. W. J. Mardles	1080
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules in Chemical Kinetics. G. Kornfeld	969
Detailed Balancing, Principle of. P. W. Bridgman	1334
Detonating Compounds, Sensitivities of, to Frictional Impact, Impact and	
Heat. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach	689
Diatomic Molecules, Kinetics of Dissociation of. J. Frenkel and N. Semenov	2018
Differential Equations of Reacting Mixture. R. D. Kleeman	2012
Diffuse Molecular Spectra. Photochemical Decomposition of Ammonia.	
K. F. Bonhoeffer and L. Farkas	2716
Discharge, Electrical, Theory of the Chemical Action in. S. C. Lind	2856
Dissociation Pressure and Size of Grain. M. Centnerszwer and J. Krustinsons	
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham	2044
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham	2002
Dyestuffs, Nitrate, Action of Light on. A. Seyewetz and D. Mounier	1083
Electrodeless Discharge through Gases. J. J. Thomson	2165
Energy Transfer in Kinetics of Chemical Reactions. C. N. Hinshelwood	3334
—, Inter-Atomic Internal, Changes that may take place in, according to	
Thermodynamics and Catalytic Action. R. D. Kleeman	2778
Equilibrium, Displacement of, by Light. W. D. Bancroft	2010
Excited Systems Formed by the Absorption of Light. L. A. Turner	2008
Explosion of a Powder, Relationship between the Temperature of, and the	
Velocity of Combustion. H. Muraour	3134
Explosions in Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene, of Hydrogen and of Pentane.	
A. Egerton and S. F. Gates	688
Explosive Wave, Influence of Temperature on Formation of. P. Laffitte	1763
Flame. O. C. de C. Ellis	137
—, Spherical Propagation of. T. Terada and K. Yumoto	2435
Flames, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi	1331
—, Moving, Photographic Examination of. A. G. White	2149
—, Study of. W. Payman	2766

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, <i>continued</i> .	
Formaldehyde Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou	3225
Gas Reactions, Exothermic, Homogeneous, Characteristics of. R. N. Pease and P. R. Chesebro	2858
—, Homogeneous, Studies in. L. S. Kassel	1413, 3133
—, Quasi-Unimolecular, Quantum Theory of. O. K. Rice	2015
—, Unimolecular, at Low Pressures. Part II. Azomethane. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger	2017
— Solid Equilibria, Studies of. B. Lambert and A. M. Clarke	1079
Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and C. M. Smith	1760
— in Electric Discharges, Part II. Ignition of Electrolytic Gas by Direct-Current Discharges. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen	705
Glow Arc, Electrolytic Reduction and Reactions in, at the Phase Boundary Liquid Gas. A. Klemenc	229
— Discharge, Temperature Measurements and Catalytic Wall Action in. R. Seeliger and H. Strachler	706
Halogens Silver Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and P. Pretschner	2685
Helium, Union of, with Mercury. J. J. Manley	488
Herschel Effect at Low Wave-Lengths. Lippo-Cramer	2686
Heterogeneous Equilibrium, Complete, Notion of. R. Wegscheider	484
High-Frequency Sound Waves, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Preliminary Survey. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis	990
Homogeneous Aldehyde Reactions, Influence of Hydrogen on. C. N. Hinshelwood and P. J. Askey	217
Homoipolarity of the Halogen Hydrogen Molecule. V. Kondratjew	2526
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glocker	2600
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Combination of, by Electric Discharges. R. D. Rusk and Oxygen, Homogeneous Reaction between. C. H. Gibson and C. N. Hinshelwood	3332, 2859
— and Oxygen, Kinetics of the Combination of. C. N. Hinshelwood and H. W. Thompson	1761
— Iodide, Photochemical Decomposition of, Mode of Optical Dissociation. B. Lewis	1759
—, Molecular, Heat of Formation of. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland	2438
Ignition of Air and Ethyl-Ether Vapour, Least Energy Required for. Y. Nagai and M. Furihata	209
— of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. A. K. Brewer	210
— of Paraffin-Air Mixtures in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler	138
— Pressures of (a) Carbon Monoxide with Air, (b) Hydrogen with Air in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler	971
Impact of Molecules which Possess Surfaces Reactive Towards Gases, Laws of. Part I. A. Predvoditelev	1086
Inflammability, Conception of. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun	2434
Inhibitors, Electrochemical Action of, in the Acid Solution of Iron and Steel. E. L. Chappell, B. E. Roetheli and B. Y. McCarthy	2877
Iodine Atom, Resonance Line of, and the Optical Dissociation of Iodine Molecules. L. A. Turner	2718
Ionic Sizes, Relative Influence of, on the Properties of Ionic Compounds. L. Pauling	2519
Ions, Velocity of Interaction of. F. G. Soper	1084
Kinetics of Simultaneous Reactions, Mathematical Treatment of. A. Skrabal	767
Krypton and Xenon, Separation of, from Atmospheric Air. A. Lepape	3136
Lead Atom, Decomposition of. A. Smits and W. A. Frederikse	3135
Light Reactions, Chemical, Mechanism of. V. Kondratjew	482, 2013
Liquid Water, Critical Study of Heat of Formation of, and of Carbon Dioxide. M. W. Travers	2019
Liquids, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali	1650
—, Pairs of, Volume Changes Attendant on Mixing. J. B. Peel, W. M. Madgin and H. V. A. Briscoe	1636
Luminescence Accompanying the Recombination of Halogens. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	3218
Mass Action Law for Chemical Reaction between Real Gases. J. A. Beattie	2161

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, <i>continued</i> .	
Mass Action, Constant of. R. D. Kleeman	1329, 2012
—, Constant of, Chemical Interactions Corresponding to. R. D. Kleeman	2857
—, Law of, for Heterogeneous Surface Reactions, Method of Generalising. F. H. Constable	2224
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer	979, 2152
Molecules, Complex, Energy Distribution of. O. K. Rice	2860
—, Distribution of Energy in. L. S. Kassel	1163
n-Hexane, Oxidation of. M. Brunner and E. K. Rideal	2229
Nitrogen Fixation, Laboratory Study of, by the High-Tension Arc. P. G. Colin and H. V. Tartar	485
—, "Active," Action of, on Iodine Vapour. L. H. Easson and R. W. Armour	2225
—, Part V. Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey	2707
Nitrous Oxide and Ammonia, Relative Stability of, in Electric Discharge. W. K. Hutchison and C. N. Hinshelwood	768
Organic Substances, Electrolytic Oxidation of. C. Marie and G. Lejeune	3351
Oxidation of Phosphorus Vapours at Low Pressures. N. Semenov	1081
Palladium Anomalies of, in its Electromotive Behaviour in Hydrochloric Acid Solution. F. Muller	2531
Para-Bromotoluene and Ortho-Nitrotoluene, Electrolytic Oxidation of. J. F. Conn and A. Lowy	3345
Paraffins and Unsaturated Hydrocarbons, Chemical Equilibrium in Vapour of Mixture of. H. A. Wilson	3335
—, Mixture of, Chemical Equilibrium in. H. A. Wilson	765
Passivity and Corrosion of Iron. L. McCulloch	3347
— of Iron Mirrors. H. Freundlich, G. Patschke and H. Zocher	211, 475
— of Metals. E. S. Hedges	2248
— of Metals during Anodic Polarisation. G. Grube	780
Photochemical Action, Nature of Activating Radiation in. W. Taylor and A. Elliot	766
— and Ionisation Reactions, Relation between. S. C. Lind	2011
— Reaction between Hydrogen and Chlorine. A. L. Marshall	1082
— Reactions, Dielectric Constant in. K. G. Mathur, R. S. Gupta and S. S. Bhatnagar	1758
—, Experimental Technique for Quantitative Study of. G. S. Forbes	2006
—, Velocity of. B. K. Mukerji and N. R. Dhar	3337
Photochemistry, Experimental. H. N. Ridyard and D. W. G. Style	2689
—, Quantum Processes in. H. S. Taylor	2009
Photolysis of Solutions of Hydrogen Iodide in Hexane and Water. E. Warburg and W. Rump	1410
Photosensitisation, Studies in. Part I. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor	486
—, in. Part II. A Source of Cadmium Resonance Radiation. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor	2014
Photosynthesis <i>in Vivo</i> and <i>in Vitro</i> . E. C. C. Baly and J. B. Davies	214
— of Carbohydrates from Carbonic Acid by Means of Visible Light. E. C. C. Baly, W. E. Stephen and N. R. Hood	213
— of Naturally Occurring Compounds. Part I. Action of Ultra-Violet Light on Carbonic Acid. E. C. C. Baly, J. B. Davies, M. R. Johnson and H. Shanassy	212
Polonium, Preparation of, from Radium Compounds and Active Lead Salts. Elisabeth Rona	2745
Precipitation of Silver Chromate, Influence of Hydrolysed Gelatine on. T. R. Bolam and B. N. Desai	1068
Quantum Theory, Chemical Combination and Valency. F. London	3170
Radiations, Chemical Action of. P. Villard	1903, 2690
Radio Elements as Indicators. F. Paneth	675
Radium Active Deposit, Gaseous Helide of. D. M. Morrison	2746
— Radiation, Penetrating, Chemical Action of. Behaviour of Organic Compounds Containing Nitrogen. A. Kailan	125
Reichinstein's Displacement Principle. F. H. Constable	1411
Reversibility of a Reaction Provoked by Electric Sparks or Currents. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne	2020
Rotation of Electric Discharge. C. E. Guye and B. Luyet	160
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson	2467
Salt Mixtures, Action of, on Copper. A. Launert	3333

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, continued.	
Salt Molecules, Optical Dissociation of. A. Terenin	113
— Solutions, Dilute, Determination of, by the Opacity of Fine Suspensions.	
A. Boutaric and G. Perreau	1745
Second Law of Thermodynamics in Chemistry. R. C. Cantelo	3063
Sensitisation, Optical, Interchangeability of Zinc Oxide and Various Dyes in.	
C. Neuweiler	1901
Silver Bromide, Action of Smallest Radiation Energy on. A. March	1303
—, Influence of Light Absorption of, through Adsorbed Ions. K. Fajans,	
H. Fromherz and G. Karagunis	617
— Halide Emulsions, Sensitising of. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch	2366
— Iodide, Optical Sensitising of. K. Baukloh	1569
—, Optical Sensitising of. Lüppo-Cramer	2688
Sodium Sulphate Decahydrate, Dissociation of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry	3265
Sols, Ferric Oxide, Influence of Difficultly Soluble Substances on the Thixo-	
tropic Change of. H. Freundlich and K. Soellner	2215
Sorption, Theory of. O. Schmidt	2211
Stimulation, Optical, and Dissociation. K. Butkow and A. Terenin	3037
Structure and Activation of Aromatic Nitriles, Ultra-Violet Spectra of their	
Vapours. H. Elizabeth Acly	3244
Sulphur-Dust Explosion, Occurrence of, through Spark-Ignition. P. Beyers-	
dorfer and L. Braun	2433
Thermo-Balance, Application of an Electromagnetic Force to. Z. Shibata	
and M. Fukushima	2549
Titration, Differential Potentiometric. B. Cavanagh	2235, 2236
Titrations, Electrometric, in Neutralisation Reactions, Smooth Platinum Wire	
for. S. Popoff and M. J. McHenry	2237
—, Potentiometric, Study of the Course of a Reaction by Means of. F. L. Hahn,	
M. Frommer and R. Schulze	2530
Transference, Electrolytic, of Water in Aqueous Hydrobromic Acid. G. Babo-	
rovský and A. Wagner	1094
Unimolecular Reactions, Region of Existence of. L. S. Kassel	2524
—, Thermal, Influence of Radiation in. J. E. Mayer	1085
Unpolar Combination and Atomic Refraction. Part I. R. Samuel	2263
Valency and Addition Compounds. J. Perrin	319
— Shared Electrons. W. A. Noyes	265
— Chemistry, Homopolar, Quantum Mechanics of. F. London	3169
— Numbers, Homopolar, Quantum Theory of. F. London	842
X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Photochemical Action of. R. Glocker	
and O. Risse	2730
— of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of.	
R. Glocker	1628
—, Laws of Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker	2731

Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.

Acetic Acid-Stannic Chloride Solutions, Viscosities, Electrical Conductivities	
and Specific Volumes of. J. D. Stranathan and J. Strong	754
Amalgams, Dilute, Conductivities of. A. L. Johns and E. J. Evans	1381
Bismuth Crystals, Specific Resistance of, and its Change in Strong Magnetic	
Fields, and Allied Problems. P. Kapitza	2819
— Single Crystals, Resistance Change of, in a Longitudinal Magnetic Field.	
G. W. Schneider	1380
— Solidified in a Magnetic Field, Electric Resistance of. L. Tieri and V. Ricca	
Charge, Electric, Influence of, on Conductivity. M. Pierucci	1970
Cobalt-Nickel and Cobalt-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. A. Schulze	203
—, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze	206
Conductance of Electrolytes. G. Jones and R. C. Josephs	2816
Conduction, Electric, Suggested Theory of. W. H. McCrea	3101
Conductivities, Electrical and Thermal, of Metals as a Problem of the Free	
Path. G. Borelius	1024
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of X-Rays and γ -Rays.	
H. Neumann	722
— Measurements, Sources of Error in. F. A. Smith	223
—, Valve Oscillator for Use in. J. W. Woolcock and D. M. Murray-Rust ..	2187
— of Acids and Salts in Liquid Ammonia. F. A. Smith	222
— of Atmosphere, see also Section Static Electricity.	

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, <i>continued</i>.	
Conductivity of Gases, <i>see</i> Section Discharge in Gases.	
—, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston	2185
—, —, of Crystals, Temperature Variation of. N. Ussataja and B. Hochberg	1025
—, Electrolytic, Influence of Field Intensity on. M. Wien	1107
—, Metallic, Theory of, Treated by Wave Mechanics. J. Frenkel and N. Miroslubow	3100
Conductors and Half-Conductors. H. Toby	3099
—, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson	1372
—, Thermal Agitation of Electric Charge in. H. Nyquist	2812
—, —, Agitation of Electricity in. J. B. Johnson	2811
Contacts, Imperfect Metallic. G. Todesco and B. Rossi	2814
Copper α -Solid Solution Alloys, Temperature-Electrical Resistivity Relationship in. A. L. Norbury and K. Kuwada	735
—, Electrical Conductivity of, Effect of Iron and Oxygen on. R. P. Heuer	721
—, Resistance of. A. Broido	2188
Corrosion, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson	2218
Crystal Detector and Vacuum Tube, Analogy between. W. Ogawa	3095
—, —, Problem. G. G. Reissaus	1969
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part VI. Temperature Law of Heat Resistance for Regular Metals. E. Grüneisen	1026
Current-Field, Deformation of. A. Rostagni	3071
Detector Contacts. F. W. Kallmeyer	3096
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar	1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler	2808
—, Crystal. P. Beck	2809
Dielectric Constant of Liquid Bromine. Anne I. Anderson	1705
Dispersion of Conductivity, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack	3355
—, of Metals in Solid Salts under the Action of an Electric Current. T. Peczkalski	1421
—, of the Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of Strong Electrolytes. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen	2817
Eddy Currents in Thin Circular Cylinders. F. W. Carter	448
Electrode-Electrolyte Transition Layer, Electrical Resistance of. O. Scarpa and E. Denina	503
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani	1385
Electrolytes, Debye's, Behaviour of, in Intense Fields. G. Joos and M. Blumentritt	1108
—, Dilute, Behaviour of, with High Field Strengths. M. Blumentritt	2535
—, Potential Effect of the Conductivity of, in Lower Fields. M. Wien	2534
—, Strong. A. Gyemant	2246
—, —, and Dependence of Conductivity on Voltage. G. Joos	3354
—, —, Dispersion of Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen	1701
—, —, Equivalent Conductivities of, at Infinite Dilution. I. Vogel	1424
Electrons, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski	1948
—, —, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbek	1023
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen	1367
Films, Sputtered, Resistance of. R. S. Bartlett	2189
—, Thin Metallic, Resistivity of. F. Joliot	2818
Flames, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard	1964
"Free Path," Electron, and Supra-Conductivity in Metals. E. H. Hall	3098
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler	2768
Glass, Electrolytic Conductivity of, with High Field Strengths. F. Quittner	224
Hall Coefficient, Double Sign of. V. Giambalvo	2813
—, Effect and Galvanic Conductivity of Thin Platinum Layers. A. Riede	1971
—, —, and Resistance in Sputtered Tellurium Films. F. W. Warburton	731
—, —, in Aluminium Crystals. P. Jones	1029
—, —, in Bismuth with Low Magnetic Fields. P. H. Craig	1030
—, —, in Very Intense Magnetic Fields. A. Mazzari	3299

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, <i>continued</i>.	
High Temperature Coefficient of Resistance of Metals as compared with Alloys,	
Visual Method of Showing. P. Rood.....	2815
Insulators, Solid, Current Conduction in. R. Seeliger.....	3104
Ion Crystals, Conduction of Electricity and Dielectric Strength of. A. Smekal	1031
Ionisation, <i>see</i> Sections Dissociation; Ionisation; Discharge.	
Kinetic Method in the New Statistics and its Application in the Electron	
Theory of Conductivity. L. W. Nordheim.....	2810
Lattice Theory and Electrical Conductivity in Crystals. A. Smekal.....	818
Lead-Tin System of Alloys Re-Examined by an Electrical Resistance Method.	
F. H. Jeffery.....	1755
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy	2249
Metallic State. W. Hume-Rothery.....	534
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the	
Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel.....	2489
—, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston.....	1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulae. R. H. Fowler.....	1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann.....	2440
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld.....	1368
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. Volta Effect. C. Eckart	1369
—, Mechanical Influences affecting the Electrical Conductivity of. A. Michels	2488
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall.....	3097
Nickel Sulphate Solution, Electrical Conductance of, and Ionic Conductance	
of Nickel. K. Murata.....	2239
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation	
of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius.....	538
—, Electrical Conductivity of, in a High Vacuum and in Different Gases.	
A. Puodžiukynas.....	1027
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and	
J. Hargreaves.....	2913
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces.	
J. Frenkel.....	3181
Photoelectric Conductivity of Sulphur. B. Kurrelmeyer.....	1032
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs.....	1827
Platinum, Thin Layers of, Variation of the Resistivity of. A. Fery.....	1698
Porous Materials, Measurement of the Electrical Resistance of. A. E. Knowler	1699
Quantum Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer.....	1172
Quartz, Conduction of Electricity in. A. D. Goldhammer.....	1700
—, Fused, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, as Function of Temperature.	
H. E. Seemann.....	1323
Resistance, Electric, and its Derivative. H. Nakamura.....	1379
—, Electrical, Variations of, Method of Measuring, for Determining the	
Thermal Equilibrium Diagram of an Intermetallic System. F. H. Jeffery	443
—, Liquid. A. Geyman.....	1043
Rock-Salt, Electrolytic Conduction of, Calculated by Means of a Lattice	
Theory. W. Braunbek.....	225
Saba Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours.	
H. A. Wilson.....	2467
Salt Solutions, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase.....	751
Salts, Powdered, Conductivity of. J. Cichochoi.....	3102
Selenium, Photoelectric Conduction in. R. J. Piersol.....	732
Silicon, Electrical Conductivity of. H. J. Seemann.....	1378
Skin Effect in Cylindrical Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt.....	2200
— — in Iron Conductors. K. A. Mittelstrass.....	447
Steels, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stäblein.....	2220
Superconductive Metals, Rigidity of. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita.....	234
Supraconductors, Current Distribution in. F. B. Silsbee.....	1022
Unipolar Non-Metallic Films, Equation of Electronic Conduction in. F. M.	
Gentry.....	432
Valve Circuit, Oscillating, Conductivity Measurement by Means of. E. F.	
Burton and A. Pitt.....	2186
Wave Mechanics and Metallic Conductivity. J. Frenkel.....	1972
Waves, Electric, Propagation of, in Cables with Two Insulating Layers.	
N. H. Frank.....	3092
—, —, Refraction and Absorption of, in Electrolytes. Part I. K. Zakrewski	1373
Wiedemann-Franz Equations, Study of. A. Eucken.....	2752
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, continued.	
X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of. R. Glocker	1628
Conductivity (Thermal).	
Alloys, Light, Thermal Conductivity of. C. Grard and J. Villey	383
Boundary Value in the Generalised Equation of Thermal Conductivity. A. Huber	961
Conduction of Heat, Problems in. G. Green	1635
Conductivities, Electrical and Thermal, of Metals as a Problem of the Free Path. G. Borelius	1024
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson	1372
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part VI. Temperature Law of Heat Resistance for Regular Metals. E. Grüneisen	1026
Diffusion Problem for a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. H. W. March and W. Weaver	2754
Exchange of Heat by Circulation of a Viscous Fluid in Tranquil Motion through a Cylindrical Tube. A. Lévêque	680
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen	1367
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler	2768
Heat Exchange during Circulation of a Non-Viscous Liquid with Flow Potential in the Interior of a Tube. A. Lévêque	394
— Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sellerio	963
— Transmission and Friction, Relation between. A. Sellerio	2753
Liquids, Thermal Conductivity of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins	962
Loss of Heat of a Hot Body in a Moving Fluid. J. Schmekel	1657
Metals, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston	1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulæ. R. H. Fowler	1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann	2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld	1368
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. Volta Effect. C. Eckart	1369
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall	3097
—, Thermal Conductivity Measurements of. Method of the Point of Stationary Temperature. P. Vernotte and M. Pellégrin	384
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and S. Marshall	1939
Phenolite, Thermal Expansion and Conductivity of. Z. Tuzi	517
Quantum Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer	1172
Quartz, Fused, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, as Function of Temperature. H. E. Seemann	1323
Solid Bodies, Graphical Investigation of Heat Conductivity in. F. Nussbaum	2133
— Crystalline Bodies, Conductivity for Heat of, from 0° to -100° C. A. Eucken and G. Kuhn	2751
Stream Theory, Boundary Roughness and Thermal Exchange in. H. Lorenz	2051
Transference, Heat, in a Flowing Liquid in a Tube. L. Prandtl	3052
Transmission of Heat. A. Bernini	131, 1321
— of Heat between Wall and Fluid in Motion. A. Lévêque	1322
—, Heat, in Flowing Liquids in Tubes. L. Schiller and T. Burbach	2773
Walls, Warming of. A. F. Dufton	679
Wiedemann-Franz Equations, Study of. A. Eucken	2752
Working of Metals, Atomic Deformation by. W. Geiss and J. A. M. van Liempt	1073
Critical Points and Constants.	
Absolute Zero, Molecular Volumes at. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden	2
—, Properties of Substances in the Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman	134
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena Occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft	2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell	2756
Critical Points and Martensitic Tempering of Castings containing Nickel and Nickel-Chrome. L. Guillet, Galibourg and Ballay	3131
— State, Investigations on. Part I. Critical State of Water and Water Solutions. E. Schröder	140

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Critical Points and Constants, continued.	
Cryoscopic Measurements, <i>see</i> Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.	
Crystals, Magnetism and Temperature in. W. Peddie	450
Ethylene, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts	2141
Hydrogen Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson	2774
Inversion Point, Second Order. W. Jazyna	3061
Iron, Steel and Other Metals, Critical Points of, <i>see</i> Section Metallography.	
Isotherms, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and a 3:1 Mixture of these Gases at Temperatures between 0° and 400° and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. E. P. Barillett, H. L. Cupples and T. H. Tremearne	2437
Liquids, New Additive Property of. I. N. Longinescu	678
Measurements, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Nickel, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss	3057
Quartz, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson	3055
—, — Inversion of, Pressure Influence on. R. E. Gibson	3056
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer	2763
Specific Heat C_p of Monatomic Liquids at High Temperatures. A. Eucken and H. Seekamp	2429
— Heats at Low Temperatures of Manganous Oxide, Manganous-Manganic Oxide and Manganese Dioxide. R. W. Millar	2759
— — C_1 and C_2 of Liquid and Saturated Vapour along the Boundary Curve at the Critical Temperature and at $T = 0$, and Latent Heat of Evaporation at $T = 0$. J. J. van Laar	2430
— — C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hauck	2428
Substances, Normal, Gaseous State of. K. Wohl	2436
Ternary Mixtures, Heterogeneous, Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval	3321
Zero-Point Conditions. W. Jazyna	977, 2137
Crystals and Crystal Structure.	
Alkali Halides, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Gyulai	880
—, —, Phosphorescent, Anomalous Dispersion in. M. A. Bredig	879
— Metals and Strontium, Determination of the Crystal Structure of. F. Simon and E. Vohsen	2064
— Platinithiocyanates, Atomic Arrangement in Crystals of. S. B. Hendricks and H. E. Nerwin	2596
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. Part IV. A Copper Alloy containing 5 % Aluminium. C. F. Elam	539
α -Iron, Behaviour of Single-Crystal of, Subjected to Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. Gough	1814
α -Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston	2592
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs	2904
— Crystals, Distortion of, under Compression. G. I. Taylor	207
—, —, Hall Effect in. P. Jones	1029
— Mono-Crystals, Determination of the Orientation of, by an Optical Method. J. Weerts	2067
—, Pure, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1481
Alums, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Cork	256
—, — Structure of. L. Vegard and E. Esp	2255
Argenite, Actino-Electric Effects in. W. A. Schneider	1384
Atoms, Grouping of. (Miss) C. Chamié	2914
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring the. C. Gaudefroy	3000
Banded "Supposed Aragonite (Arareishi)," Crystal Orientation in. H. Fukushima	3161
Barium Platinocyanide, Dehydration of, under the Action of X-Rays. A. Trapeznikov	1622
Bauschinger Effect: Tension-Pressure Experiments with Brass Crystals. G. Sachs and H. Shoji	817
Benzene Derivatives, Simple, Crystallography of. W. A. Caspari	535
— Ring, Structure and Dimension of. J. K. Morse	813
Benzil, Electric Birefringence of. R. de Malleman	316
Berek's Method for Determining Crystal Optics. W. Nieuwenkamp	251

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>Crystals and Crystal Structure, continued.</i>	
β -Brass, Deformation of Crystals of. G. I. Taylor	1480
β -Lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry	2594
β -Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston	2907
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolksdorf	1485
Bismuth Crystal, Longitudinal Thermomagnetic Potential Difference in. C. W. Heaps	1977
— Crystals, Specific Resistance of, and its Change in Strong Magnetic Fields, and Some Allied Problems. P. Kapitza	2819
— Single Crystal, Thermoelectric Effect in. R. W. Boydston	1034
— Crystals, Photoelectric Threshold of. T. J. Parmley	729
— Crystals, Resistance Change of, in a Longitudinal Magnetic Field. G. W. Schneider	1380
— Solidified in a Magnetic Field, Electric Resistance of. L. Tieri and V. Ricca	178
—, Hall Effect in, with Low Magnetic Fields. P. Jones	1030
—, Investigations on, by the Magnetic Molecular Ray Method. A. Leu	3117
Brass Crystals, Mechanical Properties of. M. Masima and G. Sachs	3163
de Broglie Waves, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld	2681
Cadmium-Mercury System, Crystal Structure of. R. F. Mehl	1157
— Silver Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. Parts I and II. G. Natta and M. Freri	1477, 1478
— Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. Part III. G. Natta and M. Freri	2063
Cæsium Cadmium Chloride (CsCdCl ₂), Crystalline Structure of. A. Ferrari and A. Baroni	1476
— Trichloromercurate, Crystalline Structure of. C. Natta	252
Calcium Hydrate, Crystalline Structure of. A. Rejna	253
Calcspar, Absorption of Linearly Polarised Infra-Red Radiation (2μ - 16μ) by. F. Matossi	2347
—, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ . F. Matossi and Florenz Dane	877
Carbon Atom in Crystal Structure, Form of. I. E. Knaeggs	3157
Carbonates and Nitrates, Crystalline Structure of. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and Florenz Dane	816
CaSrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors, Spectra of. E. Rumpf	911
— Mixed Phosphors, Grating Constants. E. Rumpf	250
— Phosphors, Spectra of. M. Travníček	910
Celluloid, Röntgenspectrographic Investigations on. K. H. Ueda	2217
Cellulose and its Acetates, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. J. J. Trillat	1809
Chlorites, Study of, by X-Rays. C. Mauguin	2909
Chondroites, Structure of. W. H. Taylor and J. West	1152
Cobalt, Structure of. S. Sekito	23
CoCl ₂ and NiCl ₂ , Structure of. A. Ferrari	1149
Cohesion and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Erréra, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor	1139
Colloidal Particles, Structure and Formation of. H. Freundlich	748
Coloration of Pressed Salts. K. Przibram	1872
Colour Change of Crystals at Low Temperature. I. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas	3223
Compounds, Two Intermetallic, Crystal Structure of. J. B. Friauf	820
Compressibility, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams	806
—, Linear, of Thirteen Natural Crystals. P. W. Bridgman	1812
Compression Tests of Metals. E. Siebel	480
Conductivities, Electrical and Thermal, of Metals as a Problem of the Free Path. G. Borelius	1024
Conductivity, Electrical, of Crystals, Temperature Variation of. N. Ussataja and B. Hochberg	1025
Copper Alloys, Study of, by X-Ray Diffraction. J. Loiseau	2900
— and Gold Alloys, X-Ray Studies of Changes. W. Gorsky	3162
Corundum Ionic Lattice, Calculation of Energy and Parameters of. V. Schmaeling	1819
Crystal Detector Problem. G. G. Reissaus	1969

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, continued.	
Crystalline Liquid State as a General Property of Matter. P. P. v. Weimarn ..	2069
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part VI. Temperature Law of Heat Resistance for Regular Metals. E. Grüneisen	1026
—, Mixed. Part II. Barium Sulphate and Potassium Permanganate. H. G. Grimm and G. Wagner	1483
—, Piezoelectric, Modes of Vibration in. A. Crossley	1473a
—, Single, Large, Preparation of. H. C. Ramsperger and E. H. Melvin	537
Cubic Crystals of Metals, Structure of, after Compression and Tensile Tests. F. Wever	479
Cupric Chloride Dihydrates, Ammonium, Potassium and Rubidium, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks and R. G. Dickinson	32
Cu ₂ Sn and Cu ₂ Sb, Structure of. W. M. Jones and E. J. Evans	821
Cyanite, Al ₂ SiO ₅ , Structure of. W. H. Taylor and W. W. Jackson	2065
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Broadening of, in Cold-Worked Tungsten Wires and Bands, as a Function of the Temperature and Duration of Glowing. A. E. van Arkel and W. G. Burgers	2406
Deformation, Plastic, of Crystals. R. v. Mises	2910
Deposits, Simultaneous Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot	2901
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar	1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler	2808
—, Crystal. P. Beck	2809
Diffraction of X-Rays by Line Gratings. J. Thibaud	2129
—, Laminar, Studies in. Part II. Laminar Boundaries in Mica. I. R. Rao ..	2359
Diffusion of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam	2996
Double Refraction, Forced (Photoelasticity), Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld	2979
Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in Crystals. J. Beckenkamp	246
Electron Current, Secondary, as a Function of Crystal Structure. H. E. Farnsworth	1687
— Diffraction by a Nickel Crystal. C. Davisson	712
— Distribution in Crystal Atoms. R. J. Havighurst	1158
— Grouping, Symmetry of. P. Vinassa	1503
Electrons, Are they Waves? C. J. Davisson	2804
—, Conducting, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbek	1023
—, Reflection of, by a Crystal of Nickel. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer ..	2471
Enantiomorphism, and X-Rays. A. Hettich	2263
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Part I. N. Nagasako	2252
Enhancement Principle in X-Ray Photographs. W. H. Bragg	1484
Entropy at Infinite Pressure and the Equation of State of Solids. G. N. Lewis	401
Ethane Derivatives, X-Ray Study of. Parts I and II. K. Yardley (Mrs. Lonsdale)	1815
— Molecule, Structure and Dimensions of. J. K. Morse	1166
Fibrous Structure in Metals Deposited by the Difference of Electrolytic Solution Pressures. S. Tsuboi	2903
Focus of a Gas-Filled X-Ray Tube. R. E. Clay	2734
Forces, Molecular, in Crystal Growth. W. Kossel	3166
Formaldehyde, Polymerisation Products of, X-Ray Study of. J. Hengstenberg	249
Frequencies, Fundamental, Interatomic Forces and Molecular Properties. J. R. Bates and D. H. Andrews	1820
Fringes Obtained in Converging Light, Observations on. C. Gaudefrey	3001
Glass, Refractive Index of, for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. J. Thibaud ..	3047
Graphite, Crystal Structure of. H. Ott	1151
Immiscibility in Liquid Silicates. J. W. Greig	2257
India-Rubber, Double Refraction of, in the Normal and Deformed Conditions. M. Kröger	2573
—, Elastic Behaviour of. G. B. Deodhar and D. S. Kothari	2571
—, Lamellar Packing of. M. Kröger	2572
Infra-Red Radiation, Polarisation of, by Calcite. A. M. Taylor	2998
— Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund	51
Interference Patterns, X-Ray, Comparison of, of Organic Substances in the Solid and Liquid States. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke	653
Iodine, Orthorhombic, Atomic Arrangement in the Crystal of. P. M. Harris, E. Mack, Jr., and F. C. Blake	2595
Iodoform, Crystal Structure of. J. F. Wood	1473

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>Crystals and Crystal Structure, continued.</i>	
Ion Crystals, Conduction of Electricity and Dielectric Strength of. A. Smekal	1031
Ions and their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler	1488
Iron and Other Metals, Theory of Magnetic Properties of. R. H. de Waard	451
— Crystals, Single, Effect of Temperature on Magnetisation of. Part IV. E. Dussler	3312
— Oxides, X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of. H. Groebler	2222
— Silicon, Iron-Chromium and Iron-Phosphorus Systems. C. Kreutzer	2221
—, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda, H. Masumoto and S. Kaya	2498
Kathode Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi	3284
—, Diffraction of, by Thin Celluloid Films. A. Reid	2802
—, Diffraction of, by Thin Films of Copper, Silver and Tin. R. Ironside	2803
—, Experiments on the Diffraction of. G. P. Thomson	1355, 2801
Lattice Constant of Thallium Iodide. T. Barth	819
— Regions, Ideally Built-Up, Order of Magnitude of, in Actual Crystals. A. Smekal	28
— Structure, Transformations of, in Metallic Mixture Crystals. G. Borelius, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde	2905
— Theory and Electrical Conductivity in Crystals. A. Smekal	818
—, Crystal, Failure of the X-Ray Method of Determining. C. Mauguin	2912
—, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner	2066, 3164
Laue Photographs from a Face-Centred Cubic Lattice. M. Majima and S. Togino	812
— of Body-Centred Cubic Crystals. M. Majima and S. Togino	1150
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison	3003
Liquid Crystals, Dissociation of. A. Młodziejowski	3158
Liquids and Vitreous Solids, Structure of. H. Jeffreys	1154
—, Sub-Cooled, Crystallisation of, Influence of the Electric and Magnetic Field on. W. Kondoguri	1482
Lithium Iodide Trihydrate, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks	2254
Long Wave-Length X-Rays, Dispersion of, in Platinum and Calcite. E. Dershem	3038
Loosening of the Crystal Lattice. G. v. Hevesy and G. Rienäcker	536
Magnetism and Temperature in Crystals. W. Peddie	450
—, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen	2836
Manganese Arsenide, Iron Telluride, Nickel Stannide and Platinum Stannide, Röntgenographic Investigations of. I. Oftedal	1486
Martensite, Formation of, X-Ray Investigation of. K. Honda and S. Sekito	3328
Mercuric and Mercurous Iodides, Crystal Structures of. M. L. Huggins and P. L. Magill	255
Mesomorphic States. G. Mayr	2251
Meta-Dinitrobenzene, Melting Point of. F. McCamish and A. Salathe	2764
Metallic State. W. Hume-Rothery	534
— Substances, Classification of. W. Hume-Rothery	1074
Micas, Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin and L. Graber	2590
—, Non-Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin	2589
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost	201
Molecules, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg	1071
Naphthalene Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. J. M. Robertson	1816
Nematic Melts, Structure of. W. Kast	27
Nickel Single Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama	741
— Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. W. Sucksmith, H. H. Potter and L. Broadway	1399
—, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of. S. Kaya	3118
Orientation and Structure of Crystal Fragments. W. E. Dawson	1811
—, Crystal, Determination of, in Single Metallic Crystals. Y. Shimizu	26
Oscillating Crystal. K. Sixtus	1694
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius	538
Paranitrotoluene, Crystal Structure of. B. N. Sreenivasalah	1804

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>Crystals and Crystal Structure, continued.</i>	
Pearls, Real and Artificial, Investigation of Behaviour of, in Ultra-Violet Radiation. J. A. A. Leroux and E. Raut	2072
Pentaerythrite, Symmetry of Crystals of. H. Seifert	1474
Pentraerythrite, Pyro- and Piezoelectricity of. H. Mark and K. Weissenberg	1709
Photoelastic Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris	235
Photoelectric Current, Saturated, in Crystals. W. Flechsig	1711
Piezoelectricity, Bibliography on. W. G. Cady	2191
Platinum, Thin Layers of, Variation of the Resistivity of. A. Fery	1698
Polarity and Piezoelectric Properties. A. Hettich and A. Schleede	1035
Polychroism and Orientation of Ions. R. Brunetti	2060
Porcelain, Hard, Structure of. O. Krause	3159
Potassium Hydroxystannate, $K_2Sn(OH)_6$, Crystal Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff	1810
—, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak	1479
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	2351
Pyroelectricity, Investigation and Theory of. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann	2192
Quantum Faults and Completed (Deck) Operations. N. H. Kolkmeijer	296
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer	1392
— Rods, Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe	1392
—, Piezoelectric Oscillations of, in Non-Uniform Fields. S. J. Sokoloff	3297
—, α $\rightarrow$ β Inversion of, and New Base Point on the Thermometric Scale. F. Bates and F. P. Phelps	388
—, β -. Structure of. E. A. Hylleraas	29
—, Calculation of the Rotatory Power of. R. de Malleman	2362
—, Conduction of Electricity in. A. D. Goldhammer	1700
—, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze	1710
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Malleman	1893
—, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson	3055
—, Inversion of, Pressure Influence of. R. E. Gibson	3056
—, Investigations on. A. Meissner	30
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt	596
—, Piezoelectric, Emitting Simultaneously Two H.F. Oscillations, Continuous Whistling Produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare	1021
—, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. Coode-Adams	595
—, Transparency of, for Ultra-Violet Light. K. Tsukamoto	589
Recrystallisation of 80 : 20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Widmann	1808
Reflection of Atoms by a Crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson	1967
—, Crystal, of X-Rays, Atomic Structure Factor Curves in. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus	2911
—, X-Ray, Intensity of, by Crystals at Low Temperatures. R. W. James	939
Residual Rays from Mixed Crystals. F. Krüger, O. Reinkober and E. Koch-Holm	1174
Resonator, Piezoelectric, and its Equivalent Network. K. S. van Dyke	1648
Rochelle Salt, Piezoelectric Crystal, Elastic Moduli of. W. Mandell	238
Rock Salt and Kuntzite, Coloration of, by Becquerel Rays. Berta Zeckert	48
— and Sylvite, Metallic Reflection from, in the Far Ultra-Violet. A. H. Pfund	2653
— Crystal, Temperature Factors of X-Ray Reflection for Sodium and Chlorine in. I. Waller and R. W. James	940
— Crystal, Heat Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth	823
— Crystals, Ratio between the Surface Energies of Different Surfaces of. S. Arzybishev	2061
— Lattice, Zero-Point Energy in, by X-Ray Diffraction. R. W. James, I. Waller and D. R. Hartree	1818
— Type Crystals, Characteristic Infra-Red Vibrations of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley	2062
—, Electrolytic Conduction of, Calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek	225
—, Surface Tension of. G. N. Antonoff	231

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, <i>continued</i> .	
Rolled Metals of the Cubic Face-Centred Crystal Type, Structure of. F. Wever and Winifred Schmidt	481
Rotating Diagrams of Crystals, New Graphical Appliance for the Interpretation of. W. Büsem and K. Herrmann	2068
Rotatory Dispersion of Optically Active Coordination Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2674
—, Anomalous, of Configuratively Related Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2673
Rubber, Synthetic, Stretched, Structure Investigation for. L. Hock and W. Barth	2575
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer	2763
Salts, Powdered, Conductivity of. J. Cichocho	3102
Schrödinger's Function in the Problem of Two Asymmetric Centres, and the Charge of the Ions in Certain Crystal Lattices. K. F. Niessen	1159
Scintillations and Structure of Zinc Sulphide, Relations between. Cause of the Scintillation Process. Berta Karlik	672
Self-Sounding Crystal as a Thermal Effect. Franziska Seidl	691
Shells, Molluscan, X-Ray Examination of. J. Tsutsumi	3160
Silicates, Structure of. W. L. Bragg	25
—, of. W. L. Bragg and J. West	24
Silicic Acid, Gelation of. H. A. Fells and J. B. Firth	523
Silver and Copper, Recrystallisation of. H. Widmann	257
— Bromide, Fibrous Structure of, in Dry Plates. H. H. Meyer	2684
— Chlorate, Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. G. Fontana	1475
—, Allotropic Modification of. G. Allard	2902
Smoke Particles from Cadmium Arc, Structure of. H. P. Walmsley	822
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik	1225
Solid Crystalline Bodies, Conductivity for Heat of, from 0° to -190° C. A. Eucken and G. Kuhn	2751
Space Group of Potassium, Rubidium and Cæsium Sulphates. F. P. Goeder	814
— Time Groups, Kolkmeijer's. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior	272
Spacing, Atomic, in Metals. V. M. Goldschmidt	2071
SnS ₂ , TiS ₂ , TiSe ₂ , and TiTe ₂ , Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal	2593
Steels, Carbon, X-Ray Study of. N. Seljakow, G. Kurdjumow and N. Goodtzow	247
Strength of Metallic Crystals. v. Göler and G. Sachs	815
Stress Distribution, Three-Dimensional, in the Plastic State. W. Jenne	1450
Sulphates, Double, Hexahydrated, Containing Thallium. A. E. H. Tutton	1813
—, Isomorphous, of Potassium, Ammonium, Rubidium and Cæsium, Crystal Structure of. A. Ogg	1156
Sulphur, Gas-Freed, Some Physical Properties of. C. C. Farr and D. B. Macleod	1789
Tammann's Theory of Resistance Limits by Experiments with the System Gold-Copper. M. le Blanc, K. Richter and E. Schiebold	3324
Tellurium Crystals, Strength of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1155
Tetra-Ethyl Ammonium Iodide, Crystal Structure of. I. Nitta	2906
Tetramethylammonium Halides, Structure of. L. Vegard and K. Sollesnes	533
Thallium-Antimony Alloys, Röntgen Analysis of. E. Persson and A. Westgren	3325
—, Crystalline Structure of. K. Becker	254
—, Structure of. H. Perltz	3165
Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. W. Bridgman	1712
Thio-Urea, Crystal Structure of. L. Demény and I. Nitta	2591
Tin-Antimony Alloys, Structure of. W. Broniewski and L. Sliwowski	2855
Tourmaline, Pleochroism of. P. Leroux	590
Transition, Free Energies of, of Solid Compounds deduced from their Crystal Structure, with Special Reference to Calcite and Aragonite. J. L. Buchan	776
—, Free Energy of, in System Calcite-Aragonite. J. L. Buchan	775
Tungsten and Molybdenum, Deviation from Lambert's Law for. C. Zwicker	1576
Two Centres Problem, Asymmetric, according to Wave Mechanics and its Application to Crystal Theory. K. F. Niessen	1487
Ultramarines, X-Ray Study of. Part II. F. M. Jaeger and F. A. van Melle	248
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Simply Built Crystals. R. Hilsch	47
Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals. G. Friedel	2908

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, continued.

Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals, Investigations of the Molecular Arrangement of. W. G. Burgers	540
Wave Mechanics of the Atomic Lattice. M. J. O. Strutt	2917
X-Rays and the Crystalline Structure of Materials. W. H. Bragg	355a
—, Recent Applications of. V. E. Pullin	1621
—, Reflected, Intensity of, and the Distribution of Electrons in Crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus	2256
Zinc and Cadmium, Sublimed, Micro-Crystals in. T. Yamamoto	1806
— Blende, Hemihedry of, and X-Ray Reflection. S. Nishikawa and K. Matukawa	2404
— Crystals, Twin Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1807
— Single Crystals, Photoelectric Effect and Surface Structure in. E. G. Linder	730
Zone Symbols, Quaternary. C. H. Edelman	1817

Density.

Acetic Acid, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky, K. P. Miščenko and B. A. Muromzew	2442
Aircraft Structures, Weight of. G. A. Crocco	2034
Apparatus, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather	1112
Atmosphere, Law of the Constitution of. R. Esnault-Pelterie	2935
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft	791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles. Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser	792
Contractions of Refraction and Density have the Same Sign in a Mixture of Two Liquids. L. Counson	2654
Density, Atmospheric, Law of Variation of, as a Function of Height. R. Esnault-Pelterie	2934
Ethylene, Molecular Dimensions of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts	686
—, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Grommelin and H. G. Watts ..	2141
Formic Acid, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and Their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky and A. A. Glagoleva	2443
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	2554
Ions and Their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler ..	1488
Liesegang Phenomena, Physical Factor in. S. Ray	2214
Liquids, Coefficients of Thermal Expansion and Compressibility in, Relation between. V. S. Vrkijan	1795
—, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1227
Manganese Salt Solutions, Dilute, Density and Electrostriction of. A. N. Campbell	2003
Mass and Weight. M. Grüber	1
Micro Method for Determining Surface Tension and Density. V. R. Damarell ..	512
Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden	2
Neon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather	1432
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	3319
Polarisation, Dielectric, of Liquids. Part I. Dielectric Constants and Densities of Solutions of the Chlorobenzenes in Benzene and in Hexane. C. P. Smith, S. O. Morgan and J. C. Boyce	2824
—, —, of Liquids. Part II. Temperature Dependence of the Polarisation in Certain Liquid Mixtures. C. P. Smyth and S. O. Morgan	2825
—, —, of Liquids. Part III. Polarisation of the Isomers of Heptane. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops	2826
Refractive Index and Density, Relation between. D. Burnett	308
—, —, Variation of, with Temperature and Density. G. Peters	2978

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Density, continued.	
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer	2763
Sodium Solutions, Density of, in Liquid Ammonia. G. A. Kraus, E. S. Carney and W. C. Johnson	196
Surface Area and Sorption. J. Sameshima	468
— and Sorption. M. Tarlé	467
Dielectrics (see also Section Capacity).	
Alkali Atoms, Electric Moment of. J. J. Weigle	1825
Benzene, Some Para Derivatives of, Electric Moments and Spatial Atomic Arrangements of. J. W. Williams	2493
Boundary Surface Activity (Adsorbtivity) and Dielectric Constant. P. Rehbindler	470
Breakdown, Electric, Theory of. Part I. P. Böning	2490
Capacity Measurement Method. W. van B. Roberts	3308
Colloidal Systems, especially Non-Aqueous Dispersions, Role of the Dielectric Constant, Polarisation and Dipolar Moment in. W. Ostwald	2851
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of H-Rays and γ -Rays. H. Neumann	722
Conductors and Half-Conductors. H. Toby	3099
Dielectric Constant in Photochemical Reactions. K. G. Mathur, R. G. Gupta and S. S. Bhatnagar	1758
— of Benzile. L. Saint-Antoine	2492
— of Liquid Bromine. Anne I. Anderson	1705
— of Liquid Helium. M. Wolfke and W. H. Keesom	2139
— of Solutions of NaCl. A. Bramley	2491
— of Technical Insulators, Apparent Alteration in. P. Böning	2821
—, Action of Radioactive Radiation on. G. Gueben	1974
— Constants. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn	3106
— and Absorption Indices of Ethyl Alcohol for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima	2822
— and Dispersion of Conductivity of Strong Electrolytes. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen	1701, 2817
— and Electrostatic Fields. F. Kautzsch	1707
— and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck	1986
— in Benzol Toluol under Electric Waves. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina	1976
— in Liquids, H.F. Measurement of. R. Darbord	726
— in Very Dilute Electrolyte Solutions. A. Deubner	433
— of Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions. H. Zahn	1038
— of Aqueous Solutions of Amino Acids. G. Hedestrand	3105
— of Binary Mixtures. J. W. Williams and E. F. Ogg	1040
— of Binary Mixtures. Application of the Method of Partial Molal Quantities. J. W. Williams and J. H. Mathews	434
— of Binary Mixtures. Benzene as a Solvent for Certain Solid Substances. J. W. Williams and R. J. Allgeier	435
— of Binary Mixtures. Electric Moments of Certain Nitro Derivatives of Benzene and Toluene. J. W. Williams and C. H. Schwingel	1390
— of Dilute Electrolyte Solutions. R. Skancke and E. Schreiner	180
— of Dilute Solutions of Polar Liquids in Non-Polar Solvents. J. D. Stranathan	1975
— of Electrolytes, Arrangement of Electrometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Carman and C. C. Schmidt	1041
— of Four Electrolytes by the Carman Electrometer Method. C. C. Schmidt	1042
— of Gases. Cordonnier and Guinchant	727
— of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. Part I. H. A. Stuart	1706
— of Liquids with High Fields by a New Method. J. Malsch	1039
— of Liquids, Variation with Pressure of. L. Cagniard	2823
— of NH_3 , PH_3 and AsH_3 . H. E. Watson	1389
—, Temperature Gradient of, of Gases at Various Pressures. Magdalene Forró	1391
—, Temperature Gradient of, of Gases at Various Pressures. H. A. Stuart	2195
— Losses, Nature of. A. Joffé	2194
Dielectrics, Solid, Penetration of. G. E. Horowitz	164
Dipole Moments of Symmetrical Compounds and the Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. A. Weissberger	2494

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Dielectrics (see also Section Capacity), <i>continued</i> .	
Dipole Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams	1703
Dispersion of Conductibility, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack	3355
Electrets. E. P. Adams	413
Electrification of Dielectrics. K. Nakata	3069
— of Dielectrics. D. Nukiyama and K. Nakata	698
Electrons, Reflection of, by Insulators. A. Wehnelt	2469
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard	723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau	724
—, — of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier	2193
ϵ/m , Measurement of, with a Three-Electrode Valve with Simultaneous Measurement of its Amplifying Factor. D. S. Kothari	3275
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel	532
Frictional Electricity and Thermal Gradient in a Dielectric. V. Polara	1951
Glass, Dielectric Behaviour of, in A.C. Circuits. Part I. Relation of Power Factor and Dielectric Constant to Conductivity. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda Begemann	1708
—, Penetration of, in Homogeneous and Non-Homogeneous Electric Fields. Lydia Inge and A. Walther	1353
Helium, Two Different Liquid States of. W. H. Keesom and M. Wolfke	687
Hysteresis, Dielectric. H. Saegusa	728
Insulating Materials. A. Güntherschulze	179
Insulators, Solid, Current Conduction in. R. Seeliger	3104
—, —, Penetration Field Strength of. A. Smekal	163
—, —, Penetration of. W. Werner	2820
Ion Crystals, Conduction of Electricity and Dielectric Strength of. A. Smekal	1031
Liquids, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1227
Mica Insulation, Effects of Surface Layers on. J. M. Macaulay	1037
Para-Axoxyanisol, Electric Moment of. J. Errera	2827
Polarisation, Dielectric, of Liquids. Part I. Dielectric Constants and Densities of Solutions of the Chlorobenzenes in Benzene and in Hexane. C. P. Smyth, S. O. Morgan and J. C. Boyce	2824
—, —, of Liquids. Part II. Temperature Dependence of the Polarisation in Certain Liquid Mixtures. C. P. Smyth and S. O. Morgan	2825
—, —, of Liquids. Part III. Polarisation of the Isomers of Heptane. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops	2826
Polarised Sphere, Hidden Problem of. Parts I, II and III. A. Petrowsky	1670, 2451
Porcelain, Hard, Structure of. O. Krause	3159
—, Penetration of, at High Temperatures. Lydia Inge and A. Walther	165
Quartz, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze	1710
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Malleman	1893
Stability, Mechanical and Electrical, and Molecular Forces. A. Joffé	1036
Water Molecule, Electric Moment of the. J. W. Williams	1704
Diffusion.	
Chords, Straight and Curved, of Geometric Bodies, Mean Values of. P. Clausen	2035
Diffusion Coefficients, Rate of Evaporation of Small Spheres for Determining. The Diffusion Coefficient of Iodine. B. Topley and R. Whytlaw-Gray	395
— Measurements, Apparatus for Producing Two Superincumbent Layers of Liquid for Use in. G. v. Békésy	788
— Phenomena, Approximate Theories of. S. Chapman	1656
— Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux	1427
— Problem for a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. H. W. March and W. Weaver	2754
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundation of. Part II. D. Reichstein	466
Displacements, Brownian and Thermal Diffusion of Grains Suspended in a Non-Uniform Fluid. S. Chapman	2053
—, Molecular, in Diffusing Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman	2054
Drops, Microscopical, Theory of Spontaneous Division of. N. v. Raschevsky	793, 2052

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Diffusion, continued.	
Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun	3149
Gravitational Field, Diffusion in. R. Farth	198
Hydrogen Developed Electrolytically, Absorption and Diffusion of, by Metals in Relation to Electrolytes. A. Coen and H. Baumgarten	500
—, Diffusion of, through Iron. W. E. Deming	2517
Intertraction Phenomenon, Explanation of. N. K. Adam	1455
Membranes, Selective Permeability of, Influence of the Magnitude of the Interstices on. (Miss) Choucroun	197
—, — Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun	2869
Penetration, Electrocapillary, of Colouring Matters into the (Living) Cell. W. Ropacewski	2850
Pressures, Osmotic, of Concentrated Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand	3130
Rays, Reversed, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck	2655
Sedimentation Period of Small Particles in a Liquid. W. Weaver	2518
Suspensions, Stability of. Part II. Rate of Sedimentation of Kaolin Suspensions Containing Colloidal Silicic Acid. W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson	477
Dilatation.	
Beryllium and Aluminium-Beryllium Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney	676
Cobalt, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze	206
— Nickel, Cobalt-Iron and Iron-Nickel Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. A. Schulze	385
Dilatometer, Interferential, Employing Automatic Photography. R. H. Sindén	132
Expansion Coefficients, Apparatus for the Determination of. J. W. W. Willstrop	2425
— Measurements at Low Temperatures. H. Ebert	1637
Glasses, Vitreous State and Dilatation of. M. O. Samsoen	1324
Liquids, Coefficients of Thermal Expansion and Compressibility in, Relation between. V. S. Vrkljan	1795
—, Pairs of, Volume Changes Attendant on Mixing. J. B. Peel, W. M. Madgin and H. V. A. Briscoe	1636
Phenolite, Thermal Expansion and Conductivity of. Z. Tuzi	517
Steels, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Ståblein	2220
Stresses, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato	965
Volume, Decrease in, of Metals and Alloys. F. Sauerwald, E. Nowak and H. Juretschek	677
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, see also Section Rays and Radiation.	
Ammonia, Equilibrium of Nitrogen and Hydrogen with, in a Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and J. E. Snyder	2525
Anode Current and Potential, Relation between, Deduced from the Orbital Motion of the Electrons. L. E. McCarty	1019
— of a Vacuum Tube, Effect of Initial Velocity of Electrons upon. N. Kato	2474
— Heating, Influence of, on the Striking of Metal Arcs. H. Alterthum and H. Ewest	2794
Arc Lamps, D.C., Self-Regulating, Variations of Light Intensity from. A. Graf	1577
— Light, Mechanism of. R. Seeliger	2457
—, Mechanism of. R. Seeliger and H. Schmick	157, 1682
—, Electric. K. T. Compton	707
—, —, Hydrogen Lines in. (Miss) M. Hanot	2709
—, —, Rotation of, in a Radial Magnetic Field. M. N. Minorsky	2795
—, Normal Electric, Probe Measurements in. W. B. Nottingham	3281
Arcs, Low-Voltage, in Iodine. H. F. Fruth	1960
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp	86
Auroral Green Line, Excitation of, in Discharge Tubes. D. A. Keys	904
Auto-Electronic Discharge. N. A. de Bruyne	2164
"Axiality" of Light Emission. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel	2997
Beads, Luminous, of Metal Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge in a Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	2456
Blackening, Photographic, by the Light from Electric Sparks. (Miss) M. Hanot and H. Guillemet	2365

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of	
Condensers, <i>see also</i> Section Rays and Radiation, <i>continued</i> .	
Breakdown, Electric, Theory of. Part I. P. Böning	2490
—, Electrical, of Gases at Atmospheric Pressures. L. B. Loeb	2169
Cadmium Arc, Smoke Particles from, Structure of. H. P. Walmsley	822
Canal Ray Beam, Luminous, in Hydrogen, Magnetic Analysis of. C. J. Brase- field	1362
—, Light, Polarisation of. Part II. E. Rupp	62
—, Rays and Their Charge and Discharge. E. Rüchardt	2468
—, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on the Polarisation of Light from. H. R. v. Trautenberg	1744
—, Hydrogen, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen	2182
—, Polarisation of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. Part I. Rate of Extinction of $H\beta$ in a Transverse Field. E. Rupp	1891
—, Scattering of, through Hydrogen. G. P. Thomson	1011
Carriers, Recombination of, in Gases. J. Schemel	1359
—, Smallest, of Electricity in Gases. H. Schilling	3076
Characteristic X-Rays, Direct and Indirect. Their Ratio as a Function of Kathode-Ray Energy. D. L. Webster	2408
Charges, Presence of, at an Electrode Surface. W. Clarkson	2461
Chemical Action, Theory of, in the Electrical Discharge. S. C. Lind	2856
Circular Spark on the Dielectric Plate. Y. Ikeda, T. Itoh, and S. Kojima	1000
Collisions between Electrons and Gas Molecules. I. Langmuir and H. A. Jones	2175
Condenser Discharges in Discharge Tubes. Part I. Single Condenser Dis- charge. Part II. Intermittent Discharge. W. Clarkson	700, 701
Corona Discharge in Helium and Neon. L. G. H. Huxley	1959
—, Tube, Influence of Various Gases upon Wire Vibration in. J. E. Snyder and G. M. Evans	2464
Dielectrics, Solid, Penetration of. G. E. Horowitz	104
Discharge Figures, Reversal of, on Photographic Plates. U. Yoshida and J. Tsutsumi	3215
—, in Gases at Low Pressures. I. Langmuir	1003
—, Tube for Photometric Measurements. E. Lau	2798
—, without Electrodes, Continuous Emission Spectrum of. G. Balasse	1262
—, Discontinuous, through Rarefied Gases. R. Anthouard	1002
—, New Effect in. T. R. Merton	1680
Discharges and Discharge-Tube Characteristics. W. Clarkson	418
Drop of Potential at the Kathode in Flames. P. E. Boucher	2466
Electricity-Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. L. B. Loeb	1962
Electrodeless Discharge. J. S. Townsend	1349
—, through Gases. J. J. Thomson	702, 2165
—, Ring Current. G. Mierdel	2171
—, Discharge. G. Herzberg	1348
—, Discharge in Hydrogen. G. Herzberg	634
Electron Emissions, Slow, Energy Distribution of, Differential Retarding Potential Method. C. F. Sharman	428
—, Reflection in Vacuo, Experiments on. D. Brown	1012
—, Waves of. G. P. Thomson	2787
Electrons and Positive Ions, Heats of Condensation of, on Molybdenum in the Gas Discharges. C. C. van Voorhis	167
—, in Gases, Motion of, Statistical Experiments on. R. d'E. Atkinson	2805
—, Low-Velocity, Intense Beam of. H. E. Farnsworth	716
—, Mean Free Path of, in Ionised Mercury Vapour. K. B. Blodgett	173
—, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson	1354
—, Passage of, through Hydrogen at Low Pressures. H. Jones and R. Whiddington	2179
—, of, through Slits. R. Whiddington	2180
—, Reflected and Secondary, from an Aluminium Target. J. B. Brinsmade	423
—, or Emitted at Equal Angles from a Plane Surface, Focussing of. D. A. Wells	2470
—, Reflection of. S. Szczaniewski	3091
—, Secondary, from Nickel, Aluminium and Copper, Energy Distribution Among. D. A. Wells	1356
—, Slow, Absorption of, in Mercury Vapour. H. Beuthe, F. Krüger	1357
—, Diffusion of, in an Electric Field, Number of Impacts Associated with. W. Harries and G. Hertz	1013

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of	
Condensers, <i>see also</i> Section Rays and Radiation, <i>continued</i> .	
Electrons, Slow (2-30 Volts), Diffusion of, in Hydrogen and Argon. E. Zachmann	168
—, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker	424
Excitation Voltage of Rare Gases, Effect of Slight Impurities on. F. M. Penning	1014
Explosions, Electric. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	3282
Field Currents from Points. C. F. Eyring, S. S. Mackeown and R. A. Millikan	2484
Figures, Electric Discharge, on Dielectric Plates at Low Air Pressures. T. Itoh	2455
Films, Sputtered, Resistance of. R. S. Bartlett	2189
—, Thin Metallic, Resistivity of. F. Joliot	2818
Flame Gas Ions, Temperature Dependence of Diffusion Coefficients of. H. Bäckert	1360
Flashes, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard	1964
Focus of a Gas-Filled X-Ray Tube. R. E. Clay	2734
Gaseous Combustion in Electric Discharges. Part II. Ignition of Electrolytic Gas, by Direct-Current Discharges. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen	705
Gases, Electric Breakdown in. W. Rogowski	2458
—, Discharge through. P. M. Morse	3280
—, Discharges in. G. Valle	3074
Geissler Discharge, Primary Dark Space of. K. G. Emeléus and Nora M. Carmichael	2168
Glass, Penetration of, in Homogeneous and Non-Homogeneous Electric Fields. Lydia Inge and A. Walther	1353
Glow Arc, Electrolytic Reduction and Reactions in, at the Phase Boundary Liquid Gas. A. Klemenc	229
—, Transition of, to the Normal Arc. H. Ewest and A. Rüttenauer	2796
— Discharge. M. Büge	1958
—, Electrons, Exit Work of. A. Smekal	1015
—, Electrons, Exit Work of. Reply to A. Smekal's Note. G. Michel	1016
—, in Gases, Luminosity of. K. Schaum and R. Trautluft	79
—, High-Frequency, in Hydrogen. E. Hiedemann	2167
—, Impulse and Reunion in. R. Frerichs	1350
—, Intermittent. E. Haak	162
—, Normal Current Density in. A. v. Muralt	2462
—, Normal Kathode Fall in. K. T. Compton and P. M. Morse	161
—, Potential Required to Start. H. Alterthum, M. Reger, and R. Seeliger	2166
—, Relation between Current Density and Kathode Fall in, Using a Guard-Ring Kathode and Correcting for the Rise of Temperature of the Gas. A. Güntherschulze	3078
—, Relation between the Normal Kathode Fall of, and Gas Density. A. Güntherschulze	3079
—, Temperature Measurements and Catalytic Wall Action in. R. Seeliger and H. Strahler	706
— Discharges, Kathode Drop in. G. Schmerwitz	2463
—, Electron Emission, Physical Significance of. A. v. Hippel	1017
HCl, Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. H. A. Barton	1004
High-Frequency Currents in Gases, Theory of. J. S. Townsend	1351
— Electric Discharge. C. Gutton and H. Gutton	1352
— Discharge. J. Taylor and W. Taylor	2793
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, Produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler	2600
Hydrogen and Mercury, Behaviour of, at the Electrode Surfaces of Spectrum Tubes. M. C. Johnson	2374
— and Oxygen, Combination of, by Electric Discharges. R. D. Rusk	3332
— Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson	101
— Canal Rays, Light Emission from, by Their Passage from an Electric Field into a Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Trautenberg and R. Gebauer	104
— Continuous Spectra. G. Herzberg	636
— Spectrum. Z. Bay and W. Steiner	635
— Red Line in the Positive Column. E. Lau	3015
Ignition of Air and Ethyl-Ether Vapour, Least Energy Required for. Y. Nagai and M. Furihata	209
— of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. A. K. Brewer	210

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of	
Condensers, <i>see also</i> Section Rays and Radiation, <i>continued.</i>	
Insulators, Solid, Penetration of. W. Werner	2820
—, Penetration of Field Strength of. A. Smekal	163
Ion Bombardment, Positive, of Solids. M. L. Oliphant	3085
Ionisation by Collision. L. G. H. Huxley	427
— Chamber for Gases. T. B. Loeb and A. M. Cravath	2173
— Currents, Oscillatory, from Clouds of Cadmium-Oxide Particles. H. P. Walmsley	2174
Ions and Electrons, Reunion of. J. Franck	1684
— in Air, Monomolecular, Correction of Work on Proof of, and Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse	425
— in Gases, Doubly Charged Positive, Duration of Existence of, and their Detection. L. B. Loeb	426
— in Gases, Mobility of. M. Laporte	715, 1006
—, Alkali, Mean Free Path of, in Different Gases. R. B. Kennard	1688
—, Positive, Role of, in the Spontaneous Discharge in Air. W. Müller	2479
—, Potassium, Absorption of, in Various Gases. F. M. Durbin	1007
—, Radioactive, Multiple Positively Charged. L. B. Loeb	2485
Kathode and Anode Points, Telescopic Observations on. C. Barus	1957
— Fall, Normal, Current Density of. M. Reger and R. Seeliger	3283
— Radiation, Secondary, Critical Velocities for, released from Tungsten by Electronic Impact. H. E. Krefit	709
— Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi	3284
—, Diffraction of, by Thin Celluloid Films. A. Reid	2802
—, Diffraction of, by Thin Films of Copper, Silver and Tin. R. Ironside	2803
—, Diffusion of. D. Holtzmann	3080
—, Experiments on the Diffraction of. G. P. Thomson	1355, 2801
—, Scattering of. B. F. J. Schonland	3285
—, Slow, Passage of, through Metals. A. Becker	710
—, Use of Negative Charges for Marking in the Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. P. Selényi	1979
Kathodes, Incandescent, Increase in the Saturation Current from, by Strong Electrical Fields. W. S. Pforte	2465
—, Oxide. W. Statz	711
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers by. A. Andant	419
Kations, Slow, Shock Action of, on Lithium Chloride in a High Vacuum. E. Badareu	169
K-Electron Ionisation by Direct Impact of Kathode Rays. D. L. Webster	2409
Lead Atom, Decomposition of. A. Smits and W. A. Frederikse	3135
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy	605
Lightning Discharge, Frequent, Intense Ionisation of the Air in the Regions of. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget	2791
— Discharges, Photographs of, made at the Huncayo Magnetic Observatory. W. C. Parkinson	2452
—, Curious Photographs of, obtained in the Neighbourhood of the Four-Cantons Lake. E. Mathias	2453
—, Influence of Geological Composition of the Ground on the Points Struck by. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget	2790
Liquid Medium, Electric Discharge in. Part I. H. Obata	159
—, Electric Discharge in. Part II. H. Obata and N. Nakanishi	704
Low-Pressure Electric Discharge. C. del Rosario	1347
Magnetic Fields, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford	1719
Magneto-Optical Effect and a Correction. E. Thomson	340
Mercury Arc, Low-Voltage, New Type of. A. Bramley and W. B. Nottingham	416
— Lamp, Concentrated. E. L. Harrington	415
—, Small, of Great Brilliance. L. Dunoyer	158
— Lamp and Radium as Ionisers. Effect on Electric Spark. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm	2481
— Line 1941.5 Å., Absorption of, in the Positive Column, and Determination of the Optical Concentration of Mercury Ions. W. de Groot	3227
— Vapour Discharges, Electron Currents in. E. Lübeck	714
— Lamp. Belleaud and Barrolier	414
Mobilities of Gaseous Ions in SO ₂ and SO ₂ -H ₂ Mixtures. L. du Sault and L. B. Loeb	3083

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of	
Condensers, <i>see also</i> Section Rays and Radiation, <i>continued</i> .	
Mobility of Ions or Electrons in Gases. R. J. van de Graaff	3084
Monatomic Gases, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum	1961
Muchronate Electrodes, Modified, Experiments with. C. Barus	1956
—, Sparks of the Induction Coil between. C. Barus	2797
Neon Grid-Glow Tube, Further Uses for. T. R. Wilkins and F. B. Friend ..	2496
Nitrogen, Active, Production of. J. Kaplan	1823
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson	83
—, Spark Potentials in. B. Frey	1681
Nitrous Oxide and Ammonia, Relative Stability of, in Electric Discharge. W. K. Hutchinson and C. N. Hinshelwood	768
Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge, Velocity of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	3073
Phosphorescence, Gas, Influence of Walls on. Maria Majewska and W. Bernhardt	1906
Phosphorus, Glow of, Origin of Spectrum of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell	1592
Photoelectric Effect, <i>see separate Section</i> .	
Porcelain, Penetration of, at High Temperatures. Lydia Inge and A. Walther	165
Positive Column in Neon and Helium, Energy Distribution in the Cross-Section of. G. Zwiebler	3086
— Ion Kinetics, Experiments in. G. P. Harnwell	1966
— Rays, Reflection of, by a Platinum Surface. G. E. Read	1965
Post-Arc Conductivity and Metastable States in Mercury. M. L. Pool	1008
Potential of Ionisation of a Molecule of Water. R. Grinfeld	1363
Potentials, Excitation and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part I. H. Bartels	1364
—, —, and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part II. H. Bartels and W. Gliwitsky	1365
Rarefied Gases, Electric Discharge in. Distribution of Electric Field in Dark Space. M. Morand	703
Recombination Spectra of Atomic Ions and Electrons. F. L. Mohler	1297
Rectifiers, Small, for Wireless. M. Bareiss	718
Reversibility of a Reaction Provoked by Electric Sparks or Currents. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne	2020
Rotation of Electric Discharge. C. E. Guye and B. Luyet	160
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames Containing Alkali Metal Vapours. H. A. Wilson	2467
Secondary Emission from Mo due to Bombardment by High-Speed Positive Ions of the Alkali Metals. W. J. Jackson	429
Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent	1018
Space Charge as Cause of Negative Resistance in a Triode, and its Bearing on Short-Wave Generation. L. Tonks	430
— Effects. E. W. B. Gill	2184
— in Mercury Vapour, Dissipation of. G. Spiwak	1346
Spark Constants, Determination of. M. Toepler	166
— Discharge, Influence of Changed Metallic Points on. J. Thomson	1683
— Experiments with the Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. R. Tamm	1679
— within the Electric Arc. M. Pierucci	156
—, Electric, Optical Peculiarities of. G. I. Pokrowski	2388
—, Shadowgraph Method as Applied to a Study of. H. A. Zinszer	2460
Sparking Potential, New Photoelectric Theory of. J. Taylor	708
Sparks, Brush Discharges and Arcs, Connection between. M. Toepler	417
—, Form and Structure of. T. Terada and U. Nakaya	2459
—, —, and Structure of. Part IV. Influences of Electrode Form. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and R. Yamamoto	3075
Spectrograms, Instantaneous, Disruptive Discharge for. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami	628
—, —, of Elements. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami	98
Sputtering of Metals by Disruptive Discharge in Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	1345
Stability, Mechanical and Electrical, and Molecular Forces. A. Joffé	1036
Striations, Moving, in Discharge Tubes. R. Whiddington	1001
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of	
Condensers, <i>see also</i> Section Rays and Radiation, <i>continued.</i>	
Sulphur-Dust Explosion, Occurrence of, through Spark-Ignition. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun	2433
Tensions, Critical, of Iodine. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	172
Thermionic Emission, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
— Work Function of Tungsten. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer	1005
Transmutation of the Elements by Kathode Rays. A. Koenig	674
Triode Valves, Power Factor and Capacity of the Electrodes and Base of, with Special Reference to Their Use in Thermionic Voltmeters. G. W. Sutton	1045
Tube, Braun, Action of the Concentration Coil with. H. Busch	176
—, Electronic, Different Types of Oscillation from, by the Installation of Barkhausen and Kurz. N. Kapzov and S. Gwosdower	177
—, X-Ray, Gas-Type, Improved Form of. L. F. Curtiss	1302
—, —, with Circular Focus, Input Limit of. A. Müller	661
Tubes, Electron, Manufacture of. H. Simon	720
Under-Water Spark, Temperature of, as Computed from the Distribution of Intensity in OH Absorption Bands. E. D. Wilson	3077
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Cinematographic Sketch of. N. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	2708
X-Rays of Wave-Length 8 Å., Biological Properties of. J. Saidman	745
— of Wave-Length 8 Å., Therapeutic Properties of. J. Saidman	1403
—, Dependence of the Total Intensity of, upon the Current Strength in the Tube. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky	123
Dispersion (Light).	
Alcohols, Methyl and Propyl, Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion of. D. O. Jones and E. J. Evans	1559
Alkali Halides, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Gyulai	880
—, —, Phosphorescent, Anomalous Dispersion in. M. A. Bredig	879
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast	2070
Anomalous Dispersion in the Potassium Principal Series Lines. W. Prokofew and G. Gamow	68
Boric Acid, Influence of, on the Dispersion of Certain Optical Glasses in the Infra-Red. T. Dreisch and P. Lueg	2999
Calcspar, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at 7μ. F. Matossi and Florenz Dane	877
CO ₂ , Dispersion of, from the Ultra-Violet to the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs	881
Carbon Tetrachloride, Gaseous, Refraction and Dispersion of. H. Lowery	54
Diffusion of Light, Molecular, in Liquids. G. Landsberg	884
Fringes, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon	890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon	603
Gaseous Refractivities: Air, Oxygen, Gaseous Chloroform, Acetone, Methyl Ether and Ethyl Ether. H. Lowery	878
Gases, Excited, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg	1894
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and Agathe Carst	1897
—, —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann	1895, 1896
—, Refraction of Light in. J. Tausz and G. Hornung	53
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Dispersion by, in Undulatory Mechanics. B. Podolsky	1898
Kerr Effect, Anomalous, in Sodium Vapour. A. Bramley	1892
Mercury Surface, Molecular, Dispersion of Light on. M. Leontowitsch	1245
Methane, Dispersion of. T. H. Havelock	315
Organic Compounds, Dispersion of, in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Region. K. Feussner	612
Oxide Films, Growth of, on Iron, Nickel and Copper, Spectrophotometric Observations on. F. H. Constable	1218
Reflection, Metallic, from Rock-Salt and Sylvite in the Far Ultra-Violet. A. H. Pfund	2653
Refraction in Gases. M. Rusch	1581
Residual Rays, Frequencies of, Characteristic Frequencies and Dispersion in the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs and K. L. Wolf	883
Rotatory Dispersion of Optically Active Coordination Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2674
— of Solutions. R. Lucas	2670

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Dispersion (Light), <i>continued</i>.	
Rotatory Dispersion of Tartaric Esters. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas . . .	2672
—, Anomalous, from the Standpoint of the Drude Equation. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas . . .	2671
—, Anomalous, of Configuratively Related Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas . . .	2673
— Power, Magnetic, Thermal Variation of, in a Case where the Coefficient of Magnetisation is Positive and Independent of the Temperature. H. Ollivier . . .	2111
Scattering of Radiation from Atoms. I. Waller . . .	544
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik . . .	1225
— Vapour, Dispersion Centres of, Change in Number of, with the Temperature of the Saturated Vapour. M. Weingeroff . . .	317
Thallium Vapour, Anomalous Dispersion in. W. K. Prokofjew and the late W. N. Solowiew . . .	2385
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method of. L. E. Dodd . . .	876
Ultra-Violet Polarimetry, Improved Method of. Anomalous Rotary Dispersion of Sodium Tartrate. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon . . .	2675
Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases).	
Acetic Acid, Dissociation Constant of, and Activity Coefficients of the Ions in Certain Acetate Solutions. E. J. Cohn, F. F. Heyroth and Miriam F. Menkin . . .	1776
Acidity of Support, Effect of, on the Structure of Monomolecular Films. H. Egner and G. Hägg . . .	487
Activity Coefficients of Aqueous Solutions of Lead Chloride at 25° C. A. J. Allmand and E. Hunter . . .	2232
— of Electrolytes. Part I. Bivalent Salts and the Ion Attraction Theory. U. B. Bray . . .	499
— of Hydrogen Chloride in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock and H. Hartley . . .	2233
— of Small Ions. H. Müller . . .	1431
Calcium Ions with Electrodes of Third Kind, Electrometric Determination of Concentration of. M. H. Corten and I. Estermann . . .	3342
Colloidal Platinum, Constitution of. S. W. Pennycuik . . .	749
— State, Thermodynamic Theory of. A. March . . .	2852
Conductivity Measurements, Sources of Error in. F. A. Smith . . .	223
— of Acids and Salts in Liquid Ammonia. F. A. Smith . . .	222
Cryoscopic Measurements, <i>see</i> Section Freezing, Melting, and Boiling Points.	
Diffusion Potential and Dissociation of Hydrochloric Acid. A. Böhl . . .	779
Dilution, Law for Strong Electrolytes. R. T. Lattey . . .	504
—, Heat of, of Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner . . .	506
Dispersion of Metals in Solid Salts under the Action of an Electric Current. T. Peczalski . . .	1421
Dissociation, Electrolytic, Calculation of, from the Electrolytic Conductivity. W. Nernst . . .	2533
Electrodes, Calomel and Silver Chloride, in Acid and Neutral Solutions. Merle Randall and Leona E. Young . . .	2234
Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun . . .	3149
—, Free Space Charges in. A. Coehn and R. Schnurmann . . .	1423
—, Refraction and Dissociation of. Part I. In Water. E. Schreiner . . .	2247
—, Strong, Dispersion of Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen . . .	1701, 2817
—, —, in Concentrated Solutions. K. Fajans, H. Kohner and W. Geffcken . . .	1425
Electrolytic Dissociation, Theory of. W. Nernst . . .	505
Gelatin, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot . . .	2205
Glass, Electrolytic Conductivity of, with High Field Strengths. F. Quittner . . .	224
—, Immigration of Ions from Watery Solutions into. F. Quittner . . .	2537
Glasses, Silicate, Electrochemical Behaviour of. M. J. Mulligan, J. B. Ferguson and J. W. Rebbeck . . .	2536, 2878, 3143
Haber's Glass Cell. W. S. Hughes . . .	1765
Hydration of Ions, Determination of. G. Babrovsky . . .	493
Hydrogen Ions (pH) of Buffered Salt Solutions. J. B. O'Sullivan . . .	2231

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases), <i>continued</i>.	
Hydrogen Ions, Activity of, in Aqueous Solutions of Beryllium Sulphate. M. Prytz	2243
Ion, Cobaltous, Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon	1726
—, Cupric, Magnetic Moment of. Paule Collett and F. Birch	1725
Ionic Field, Electrical, and Salting-Out. P. Debye	476
— Sizes, Relative, Influence of, on the Properties of Ionic Compounds. L. Pauling	2519
Ionisation due to Electric Discharge, <i>see</i> Section Discharge.	
— of Atmosphere, <i>see</i> Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.	
Ions, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff	2206
—, Velocity of Interaction of. F. G. Soper	1084
Liquid-Junction Potential Measurement. E. J. Roberts and F. Fenwick	778
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy	2249
Membranes, Selective Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun	2860
Mercury as an Electrolyte. G. Neidl	1785
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost	201
Nickel Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with the Mercury Dropping Electrode. N. V. Emelianova and J. Heyrovsky	2240
— Sulphate Solution, Electrical Conductance of, and Ionic Conductance of Nickel. K. Murata	2239
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	3319
Polyhydric Acids, Ionisation of. C. Morton	1428
Rock-Salt, Electrolytic Conduction of, calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek	225
Salt Solutions, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase	781
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and the Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen	2539
— Tension, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel	1106
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermocells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer, and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman	1419
Uranyl Salt Solutions, Maxima on the Polarisation Curves of. P. Herasymenko	2241
— Salts, Electroreduction of, by the Mercury Dropping Electrode. P. Herasymenko	2242
Valency, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry	1426, 2873
Dynamics and General Mechanics.	
Accuracy, Limits of, in Physical Measurements. A. E. Ruark	2265
Action-Quantum, Elementary, as a Consequence of the Theory of Relativity. A. Haas	270
Aerodynamics, Rapid-Motion Photography in. A. Klemm	1575
Aerofoil, Lift of, Effect of Compressibility on. H. Glauert	1465
— Sections and Rotating Cylinders, Vortices behind. E. Tyler	1466
Air Flow behind an Inclined Flat Plate of Infinite Span. A. Fage and F. C. Johansen	245
Aircraft Structures, Weight of. G. A. Crocco	2034
Arcs, Circular, Lowest Natural Frequency of. J. P. den Hartog	1148
Asymptotic Expansion for $\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (2n+1)e^{-\sigma(n+1)^2}$. Also Introductory Note on the Theory of Rotational Specific Heats. H. P. Mulholland and R. H. Fowler	2134
Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part III. Term Values and Intensities in Series in Optical Spectra. D. R. Hartree	2918
Atomic Mechanics, New. R. G. Loyarte	1498
Atoms, Radiation of. H. A. Lorentz	1509
Ballistic Curve, Experimental, $F(V)/V^2$. S. Drzewiecki	3154
— Paradoxes. C. Cranz and K. Scheel	21
Hallistics, Internal, Theory of. C. A. Clemmow	2586
Barrier, Resistance to, in the Shape of an Arc of a Circle. L. Rosenhead, with Note by S. Brodetsky	1131
Belt, Characteristic Differences between Motion of, at Beginning and End of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw	1805
—, Deformations of Element of, in Neighbourhood of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw	1470
Belts, Position of Neutral Line in. R. Swyngedauw	1143
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

<i>Dynamics and General Mechanics, continued.</i>	
Bending of a Centrally Loaded Isotropic Rectangular Plate Supported at Two Opposite Edges. A. E. H. Love.....	1801
Boundaries, Mixed Conditions at: Oceans and Continents, Stationary Water. M. Brillouin	2615
Boundary Layer, Determination of. K. Scholler	1456
Brownian Waves of Thin Laminae and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte	1461
Bubbles, Air, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner.....	525
—, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond	524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton	2556
Calculation Suitable in Certain Physical Problems. T. J. I'a Bromwich	2587
Calculus, Operational. L. Straneo	2448
Cavitation due to the Arrest of Water Flow in a Conduit. de Sparre	800
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildof.....	844
Charlier A-Type Statistical Series and the Boltzmann Equation. U. Wegner..	810
Chemical Constant in the New Quantum Statistics. G. E. Gibson and W. Heitler	2609
Chords, Straight and Curved, of Geometric Bodies, Mean Values of. P. Clausung	2035
Classical Mechanics, Approximate Validity of, in Quantum Mechanics. P. Ehrenfest	837
Conductivity, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston....	2185
Cosmically Stationary Cosmic Equation. T. Okaya	45
Cosmology, Relativistic. H. P. Robertson	2080
Cylinder, Hollow Elastic, Equilibrium of. Belzecki	1797
Dams and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. E. Baticle	1471
— and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. J. Mesnager	1472
—, Stability of. J. Mesnager and Note by E. Baticle	1791
Deflection of Flat Plates Fixed at the Circumference. H. Carrington.....	1140
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting	1798
Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck	1986
Differential Equations in Dynamics. G. S. Mahajani	3155
— of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Handrek.....	3187
Dirac's δ -Function in the Theory of Linear Integral Equations. M. J. O. Strutt	1833
— Quantum Theory of Electron, Energy Levels of the Hydrogen Atom according to. W. Gordon	1841
—, Theory of Electron, Impulse Energy Theorem in. H. Tetrode	3178
— Statistical Equation, Generalisation and Solution of. V. Fock.....	2916
— Theory of Electron. G. Breit	2919
— of Relativistic Rotation Electron. J. v. Neumann	2606
— of Spinning Electron. A. Landé	2271
Drops, Microscopical, Theory of Spontaneous Division of. N. v. Raschevsky 793,	2052
—, Terminal Velocity of. W. D. Flower	2557
Dynamics, Chemical, in a Rigidly Coherent Phase. D. H. Bangham.....	2002
—, Foundations of. The Fifth Dimension. A. Proca	1468
—, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca	2059
Earthquakes, 1926, Jersey and Hereford. H. Jeffreys.....	851
Einstein's Gravitational Theory, <i>see</i> Section Gravitation.	
Elasticity. G. Krall	2037
—, Two-dimensional Problems in the Theory of. M. Sadowsky	2038
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildof	268
—, Free, in a Homogeneous Magnetic Field according to Dirac's Theory. I. I. Rabi	3068
Energy, Elastic, Limits of. G. Krall	2886
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre.....	2144, 2145
Ether, Drag on. H. Mineur	2274
Fermi Statistical Postulate; Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall	2915
Field Currents, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer.....	3082
— Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Deduction of. H. Mandel.....	275, 2611

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

	Abstract Nos.
Dynamics and General Mechanics, continued.	
Field, Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld.....	1513
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld.....	3185
Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik.....	1514
Films, Liquid Viscous, Slow Stationary Motions of. B. Finzi.....	2045
Five-Dimensional Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein.....	845
Flexure of Thin Cylindrical Shells and Other Thin Sections. L. G. Brazier.....	18
Flow in Liquids, Theory of Birefringence induced by. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan.....	1878
— of Water in Pipes of Rectangular Section, Experimental Study of. S. J. Davies and C. M. White.....	2250
— Past an Inclined Plate placed between Two Parallel Planes, with Some Applications. T. Sasaki.....	11
—, Lines of, and Lines of Current. A. Masotti.....	1458
—, Porous, Theory of. E. E. Libman.....	530
Fluid in Curved Pipe, Stream-Line Motion of. (Second Paper.) W. R. Dean.....	1793
— Mass, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre.....	2558
—, Rotating, Ellipsoidal Stratification in. P. Dive.....	1203
—, Rotating, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre.....	1532
— Motion, Discontinuous, Past an Elliptic Barrier. C. A. Ford.....	2048
—, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. F. Ahlborn.....	1130
—, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. L. Prandtl.....	1462
—, General, round a Contour. E. Carafoli.....	2049
—, Some Cases of Instability in. H. Jeffreys.....	1467
—, Variation Problem. D. Riabouchinsky.....	242
—, Viscous, Operational Solution of some Problems in. A. F. Crossley.....	2047
—, Viscous, Second Approximation to the "Oseen" Solution for. L. N. G. Filon.....	2046
— Resistance to Moving Spheres. R. G. Lunnion.....	1794
— Rotating Mass, Figure of Equilibrium of. R. Wavre.....	865
—, Ideal, Gravitational Field of. J. Ghosh.....	2923
—, Incompressible, Motion in, where the Lines of Flow are Isotachs. F. Sbrana.....	12
—, Mathematical Investigation of the Thrust Experienced by a Cylinder in, the Motion being Periodic. J. L. Synge.....	240
—, Moving, Loss of Heat of a Hot Body in. J. Schmekel.....	1657
—, Rotating Heterogeneous, Distribution of Velocity and Density in. E. Merlin.....	802
—, Heterogeneous, Equilibrium of. A. Veronnet.....	801
—, see also under Liquid.	
—, Viscous Infinite, Non-Uniform Rotation of Endless Cylinder in. C. Ferrari.....	526
Forces, Non-Parallel, Centre of. Kolosoff.....	808
Fourier Constants. E. T. Copson.....	2055
— of a Periodic Function and the Coefficients Determined by Harmonic Analysis, Relation between. A. Eagle.....	1144
— Expansions of $(1 + a^2 - 2ah \cos \phi)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$. E. W. Brown.....	2056
Fracture, Griffith Theory of. G. Horowitz and B. Pines.....	1799
Free-Free Bar Immersed in Water, Periods of. E. B. Moullin and A. D. Browne.....	2893
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell.....	804
Functions, Axially Symmetric, Stationary Value of. T. Smith.....	1242
—, Current, Remarks on. D. Riabouchinsky.....	2058
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman.....	555
Gravitation, see separate Section.	
Hamilton-Jacobi's Differential Equation in Dynamics. J. Kunz.....	1145
Hamiltonian Systems of Differential Equations, Periodic Solutions of. T. M. Cherry.....	2057
Hartree's Atomic Fields, Theory of. J. A. Gaunt.....	2272
Heat Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sellerio.....	963
— Transmission and Friction, Relation between. A. Sellerio.....	2733
Heisenberg's Indetermination Principle. E. H. Kennard.....	1501
Heredity, Linear. D. Graff.....	2202
Holonomous Systems, Relativistic Mechanics of. G. Thomsen.....	22
Homopolar, Valency Chemistry, Quantum Mechanics of. F. London.....	3169
Hydrodynamic Differential Equations, Exact Solutions of. Part I. C. W. Oseen.....	244
— Forces, Representation of. H. Heuer.....	1792
.For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Dynamics and General Mechanics, continued.	
Hydrodynamic Problem. Part III. C. W. Oseen	243
Hydrodynamics of Systems of Variable Viscosity. M. Reiner and R. Riwin	527
Hydrogen Atoms, Two, Mutual Action of. S. C. Wang	258
— Molecule, Ionised. A. H. Wilson	1837
— —, Ionised, Quantum Theory of. A. Unsold	259
Impact of Atoms with Slow Electrons, Theory of. Lucy Mensing	545
Integral Equations, Class of, occurring in Physics. D. M. Wrinch and J. W. Nicholson	20
Kineostatic Undetermined Systems, Calculation of. R. Girtler	2583
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner	2066, 3164
Liquid Filling a Rotating Vessel, Relative Motion of. B. Meisel	2897
— Flow, Theory of, through Cones. W. N. Bond	799
— in Communicating Vessels, Oscillations of. R. Mazet	1457
— Surface, Ascending, Ripple in Front of. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills ..	1127
—, <i>see also under</i> Fluid.	
—, Viscous, Experimental Study of the Motion of, between Two Coaxial Cylinders. J. W. Lewis	1129
— —, Oscillatory Motion of, in a Long Straight Tube. S. F. Grace	2559
— —, Steady Motion of, due to the Translation of a Tore Parallel to its Axis. S. Ghosh	1128
Liquids, Incompressible Viscous, Certain Steady Motions of. A. Rosenblatt ..	1460
Love Waves in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley and E. Tillotson ..	2294
— —, Propagation of, Along a Doubly Stratified Layer. T. Matuzawa	2616
Many Body Problem, Perturbation, Energy and Cross-Switching in. W. Heitler ..	841
Mathieu's Equation, Stability of the Solutions of. B. van der Pol and M. J. O. Strutt	1133
Matrix and Fourier Coefficients of Hydrogen Problems, Correspondence Relationship between. C. Eckart	1840
— Mechanics, Principle of Interpretation in, and Spectral Theory of Bohr's Nearby Periodic Functions. A. Wintner	1832
Maxwell Relaxation Law and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predvoditelev ..	2560
— Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus	556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity. L. Infeld	2160
Membranes, Circular, and Discs, Calculation of Periods of. R. C. J. Howland ..	1142
Mercury Jets, Experiments with, and the Phenomena Exhibited at their Impact with Steel and Glass. W. C. Baker	2569
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher ..	547
Metre-Tonne-Second System of Units. C. E. Guillaume	2540
Moment of Inertia of a Quadrangle. Rehfeld	521
Motion of Solid in a Liquid near a Boundary Wall, Disturbing Forces in. B. Demtchenko	531
—, Principle of, in the General Theory of Relativity. K. Lanczos	273
<i>n</i> Bodies, Problem of, in the Theory of Relativity. T. de Donder	274
Non-Holonomous Variables, Certain Tensors in. G. Vranceanu	2582
Non-Homogeneous Linear Differential Equations in Dynamics, Solution of a System of. Y. Hagihara	2580
Orbits, Planetary, Action in. W. B. Morton and W. W. Bruce	241
Orifice Flow, Operational Factors in. H. W. Swift	1132
Oscillations in a Bridge Caused by the Passage of a Locomotive. C. E. Inglis ..	1449
—, Small, of a System about a Position of Stable Equilibrium. P. Appell ..	19
—, Torsional, Theory of, in Plastic Solids. J. P. Andrews	2043
Oscillator, Harmonic, Approximate Complex Solutions of Schrödinger's Differential Equation for. K. F. Niessen	1510
— —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock	1848
— —, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Seixl	2073
— —, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press	988
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves	2913
Pauli's Exclusion Principle. H. D. Umell	2920
Pendulum, Physical, in Quantum Mechanics. E. V. Condon	2270
Periodic Solutions, Completely Stable. G. Vranceanu	1802

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012..

Dynamics and General Mechanics, continued.

- Periodic Solutions with Very Long Periods. G. Vranceanu 1803
- Plastic Bodies, Application of the Hertz Theory of Impact to. T. Pöschl.... 803
- Plate, Rectangular, subjected to Normal Pressure. A. Mesnager 2577
- Plates, Thick Circular and Rectangular, Loaded at the Centre. C. A. Garabedian 2578
- Plumb-Line Deflection in Gravity Anomalies, Formula Expressing. F. A. V. Meiness 3184
- Poincaré Equations of Motion. M. Cetajev 809
- Poiseuille Flow, Three-Dimensional Disturbances of. T. Sexl..... 798
- Prism, Rectangular, Elastic Equilibrium of. Belzecki 2565
- Quanta, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 554
- Quantum Chemistry, Fundamental Equation of. T. de Donder..... 267
- Electric, Problem of. G. Mie 1949
- Faults and Completed (Deck) Operations. N. H. Kolkmeijer 266
- Mechanics and Theory of Groups. H. Weyl 840
- Equations of Motion, Relationship between the Integrals of, and the Schrödinger Wave Equations. V. Fock 2608
- of a System of Particles. E. H. Kennard 2269
- of the Rotary Electron, Spectral Properties of. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 1260, 2372
- Analytical Apparatus of. A. Wintner..... 2921
- Correspondence Principle in the Statistical Interpretation of. J. H. van Vleck 1834
- Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of. A. E. Ruark 2266
- New. W. F. G. Swann 1828
- New, Normal Hydrogen Molecule in. S. C. Wang 1839
- Radiation Damping in. F. Bloch..... 1259
- Waves and Corpuscles in. P. Jordan 38
- Theoretical Kinematics and Mechanics, Actual Content of. W. Heisenberg 3271
- Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press 1172
- of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer 1168, 1507, 3180
- of Electron. P. A. M. Dirac 549
- of Molecules. M. Born and R. Oppenheimer..... 2605
- of Rotating Electron. Möglich 3170
- Chemical Combination and Valency. F. London 1829
- Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann 3179
- General Relativistic, of Electron. H. Tetrode 548
- Hydrodynamic Interpretation of. A. Carrelli 2581, 3156
- Quaternions, Theory of. E. Göllnitz 2926
- Radiation and Relativity. G. Y. Rainich 2566
- Rayleigh Wave Problem. R. Stoneley 2567
- Rayleigh's Principle, Theory of, Applied to Continuous Systems. G. Temple 1469
- Relativistic Mechanics: Rotation of the Earth. G. Thomsen..... 1183
- Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint 2610
- in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli.....
- Laws, Fundamental Derivation of, from the de Brogli Hypothesis of Phase Waves. A. Haas 44
- General Theory of, and Law of Motion. A. Einstein 1181
- Principle of, and Law of Gravitation. Girault 1186
- see separate Section.
- Remainder Formula and its Use in the Development of the Disturbing Function by Harmonic Analysis. E. W. Brown..... 2973
- Ricci Coefficients. V. Hlavaty 2585
- Riemann Potentials, Relations between, and Quadratic Differential Forms of Stationary Fields with Symmetrical Symmetry. P. Swings 2584
- Spaces, Closed, Admitting a Continuous Transitive Group of Displacements. E. Cartan 2925
- Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space-Forms. P. Koebe..... 1511
- Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell..... 1146
- Schrödinger Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 41
- and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five-Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 42
- Theory of. L. Mandelstam and M. Leontowitsch 1167
- Function in the Problem of Two Asymmetric Centres, and the Charge of the Ions in Certain Crystal Lattices. K. J. Niessen 1159
- Theory for Term Structures, Some Consequences of. E. Wigner 551

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, continued.

Schrödinger Wave Equation, Dynamical and Electrical Problems whose Solutions Satisfy. A. Bramley	552
Several Bodies, Problem of, in Quantum Theory. P. Jordan and O. Klein	838
Sign Conventions applied to Flexing Problems. W. H. Brooks	1796
Signal and Counter-Signal with Velocity exceeding that of Light in the Special Theory of Relativity. J. Wüschmidt	846
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl	2036
Solids, Elastic, Decomposable into Prismatic Segments, Simplified Calculation of. O. Sesini	516
—, Tensions Produced in, by Variation of Temperature. D. Bonvicini	1446
Space Distribution Law of a Gas in a Field of Force, Classical Limit of. N. F. Mott	1328
— Time Groups, Kolkmeijers. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior	272
Spheres, Quickly Moving, Passage of, in Water. C. Ramsauer and G. Dobke	796, 797
Spherical Polygons. T. Banachiewicz	572
Spiral, Plane, Calculation of Certain Elastic Deformations with their Application to. J. Haag	2040, 2564
Stability of Elastic Prismoidal Bars under Thrust. M. Broszko	2039
—, Trigonometrical. G. Vranceanu	2579
Statistical Methods and Undulatory Mechanics. A. Carrelli	2267
Statistics, Thermodynamics Based on. Parts I and II. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer	3064
Stokes' and Poincaré's Theorem. P. Dive	2949
Strain and Elasticity, General Theories of. C. Sunatani	2888
—, Stress and Plane, in Rotating Elliptic Cylinders and Discs. S. Ghosh	3151
Stream Problems, Rapidly Converging Graphical Solutions of, by Integral Equations. F. Weinig	1459
— Theory, Boundary Roughness and Thermal Exchange in. H. Lorenz	2051
Stress-Tensor, Symmetry of, obtained by Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman	833
Stress, Distribution of, Round a Circular Hole in a Plate. W. G. Bickley	2892
—, Principal, Lines of, in Infinite Perforated Plate under Tension. I. Nakayama	2890
Stresses, Internal, in Metallic Cylinders. Portevin	1800
—, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato	965
String with Sine Distribution of Mass, Vibration of. M. J. O. Strutt	1661
Surfaces, Elastic, Equations of Small Movements of. L. Roy	2563
—, —, General Equations of. L. Roy	1445
—, —, with Three Parameters, Equations of. L. Roy	2041
—, —, with Three Parameters, Intrinsic Equations of. L. Roy	2042
Terrestrial Flattening by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis	562
Three Bodies, Problem of, Asymptotic Orbits near the Equilibrium Point in the Isosceles Triangle Solution of. W. H. Gage	864
—, Problem of. Case where One of the Bodies Collides Successively with the Other Two. Kiveliovitch	1206
Tidal Dynamics, Integration in. A. T. Doodson	2296
— Motion, Special Case of, in Elliptic Basins. S. Goldstein	2299
Tides in a Flat Semicircular Sea of Uniform Depth. J. Proudman	2298
—, Oceanic, on a Non-Rotating Earth. J. Proudman and A. T. Doodson	850
Time, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich	1185
Torsion-Flexure Oscillations of Two Connected Beams. S. B. Gates	1141
Turbulence, Study of. J. Kozeny	3152
Two Centres Problem, Asymmetric, according to Wave Mechanics and its Application to Crystal Theory. K. F. Niessen	1487
Undulatory Mechanics, Notes on an Equation of. P. Humbert	2079
—, —, E. Perrico	1499
— Theory of Two Electron Orbits. A. W. Conway	1169
Vectors, Polar and Axial, in Physics. J. v. Weysenhoff	2588
Velocities, Principle of the Limitation of. R. Bass	847
Velocity, Angular, of a Rigid Body. E. A. Milne	1147
Vibrations, Forced, of a Linear Oscillator, Special Oscillations during. H. Schmidt	3153
—, Transverse, of Square Plates, Experimental Study of the Ritz Theory of. Alice Lemke	2891
Viscosity Units, Dynamic and Kinematic. M. Jakob	1452

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

	Abstract Nos.
Dynamics and General Mechanics, continued.	
Vortex and Potential Problems, Vector Integrators for the Mechanical Solution of. H. Föttinger	1463
— Formation in Fluids. T. Terada and K. Hattori	13
— Rings, Vibration of an Infinite System of. H. Levy and A. G. Forsdyke ..	14
— Sheets, Structure of. A. Fage and F. C. Johansen	1135
— Street, Karman, Characteristics of, in a Channel of Finite Breadth. H. Glauert	2899
Vortices, Band, and the Theory of Rayleigh. H. Bénard	795
—, Cellular, and Rayleigh's Theory. H. Bénard	529
—, Formation of, behind a Cylinder Moving through a Liquid. E. T. S. Walton	1134
—, Influence of, upon the Resistance Experienced by Solids Moving through a Liquid. W. G. Bickley	2050
van der Waals-Clausius Equation, Integrating Factor for, as Function of Two Variables. A. Press	2771
Water, Capillary Motion of, in Soils. J. Kozeny	10
Wave Dispersion in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley	2295
— Equation, Generalised Spheroidal. A. H. Wilson	1835
— Equations of the Electron. C. G. Darwin	1844
— Mechanics and Light Quanta. J. C. Slater	2371
— and Metallic Conductivity. J. Frenkel	1972
— and Relativity. W. Wilson	1517
— of Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field. Part I. Theory and Methods. Part II. Results and Discussion. D. R. Hartree	1170
— of Matter. T. Takeuchi	39
— of Rotating Electron. J. Frenkel	1843
— of the Atomic Lattice. M. J. O. Strutt	2917
— of the Continuum and Electrodynamics. A. Landé	152
—, Aperiodic Processes in. G. Wentzel	2607
—, Calculation of Disturbance in. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz ..	1830
—, Central Fields and Rydberg Formulae in. J. C. Slater	1500
—, Characteristic Values of Boundary Value Problems in. K. Beekert ..	40
—, Characteristic Value Problems in, and Integration by Means of Series. Parts I and II. F. Brower	831, 832
—, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis	1188
—, Collision of Two Point Charges according to. W. Gordon	2268
—, Damping Problem in. L. Landau	269
—, Free Motion in. C. G. Darwin	835
—, Fundamental Equation of, and Metrics of Space. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher	1182
—, Simple Derivation of the Hydrogen Energy Levels in. A. E. Ruark ..	1160
—, Virial Hypothesis in. B. N. Finkelstein	3182
—, Resistance. T. H. Havelock	1464
—, Circular, of Small Amplitude on the Surface of a Liquid, Determination of the Profile of. J. Baurand	2898
—, Elastic, Velocity of, along the Surface of a Stratified Layer. C. Tsuboi ..	15
—, Longitudinal, Along a Rod. S. Ray	2568
Waves in Visco-Elastic Bodies. K. Sezawa	855
—, Elastic, Generated from an Internal Point in a Sphere, Reflection of. K. Sezawa	2091
—, —, in Stratified Bodies. K. Sezawa	853
—, —, Scattering of. K. Sezawa	854
—, —, Train of, Propagation of Leading and Trailing Parts of. K. Sezawa ..	2090
—, Seismic, in Surface Layers. P. Byerly	852
Winds and Ocean Currents, Eddy Viscosity and Skin Friction in the Dynamics of. V. W. Ekman	2929
Wing Profiles, Geometrical Construction of, by Conformable Representation of a Circle. M. Girault	811
World Geometry, Conservation Laws in. E. Reichenbacher	1849
Yard, Imperial Standard, Ratio of, to the International Prototype Metre. J. E. Sears, Jr., W. H. Johnson and H. L. P. Jolly	2841
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect of Hydrogen in Wave Mechanics; Force Equation and Virial Theorem in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark	1838
— of the Symmetrical Top according to Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon ..	836

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Elasticity (see also Section Metallography).	
Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. A New Manometer.	
— C. Hagen	513
— of Mercury to Glass. W. C. Baker	1138
—, Studies in. Part II. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage	1444
—, in. Mixtures of Two Lubricants. Millicent Nottage	1790
Adhesives and Adhesion: Gums, Resins and Waxes between Polished Metal Surfaces. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee	514
α -Iron Behaviour of Single Crystal of, Subjected to Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. Gough	1814
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. Part IV. A Copper Alloy Containing 5 % Aluminium. C. F. Elam	539
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs	2904
— Crystals, Distortion of, under Compression. G. I. Taylor	207
Arcs, Circular, Lowest Natural Frequency of. J. P. den Hartog	1148
Bending of a Centrally Loaded Isotropic Rectangular Plate Supported at Two Opposite Edges. A. E. H. Love	1801
β -Brass, Deformation of Crystals of. G. I. Taylor	1480
Brass Crystals (Bauschinger Effect), Tension-Pressure Experiments with. G. Sachs and H. Shoji	817
Classification, Periodic, of the Hardness and Melting Points of the Elements. S. A. Korff	2258
Cohesion and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Errera, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor	1139
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Ten Elements. P. W. Bridgman	1433
—, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams	806
—, Linear, of Thirteen Natural Crystals. P. W. Bridgman	1812
Compression Tests of Metals. E. Siebel	480
Compressive Strength Dispersion of Materials. J. Tucker, Jr.	807
Conductors, Linear, Natural Period of. C. R. Englund	3093
Crystals, Piezoelectric, Modes of Vibration in. A. Crossley	14738
Cubic Crystals of Metals, Structure of, after Compression and Tensile Tests. F. Wever	479
Cylinder, Hollow Elastic, Equilibrium of. Belzecki	1797
Deflection of Flat Plates Fixed at the Circumference. H. Carrington	1140
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting	1798
—, Plastic, of Crystals. R. v. Mises	2910
Double Refraction, Forced (Photoelasticity), Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld	2979
Earthquakes, 1926. Jersey and Hereford. H. Jeffreys	851
Elasticity. G. Krall	2037
—, Two-Dimensional Problems in the Theory of. M. Sadowsky	2038
Energy, Elastic, Limits of. G. Krall	2886
Fibres, Quartz Suspension, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson and H. Barrell	233
Fracture, Griffith Theory of. G. Horowitz and B. Pines	1799
Frames, Vibration Periods of. W. Prager	2880
Free-Free Bar Immersed in Water, Periods of. E. B. Moullin and A. D. Browne	2893
Gelatine Jellies, Tensile Strength of. A. Rosinger and J. J. Vetter	520
Glass and Fused Silica, Relative Deformation of, under the Influence of Temperature Variations. A. Arnulf	52
—, Elastic Constants of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry	2576
—, Strain in, Radiation Method of Measuring. C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll and N. H. Johnson	518
Heredity, Linear. D. Graffi	2202
Hysteresis, Elastic, of Steel. P. Rossi	805
—, Statical, in Cycles of Equal Load Range. G. H. Keulegan	1448
Impulses, Effect of an Irregular Succession of, upon a Simple Vibrating System: its Bearing upon Seismometry. T. Terada and U. Nakaya	2617
India-Rubber, and the Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger	2574
—, Double Refraction of, in the Normal and Deformed Conditions. M. Kröger	2573
—, Elastic Behaviour of. G. B. Deodhar and D. S. Kothari	2571
—, Lamellar Packing of. M. Kröger	2572

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Elasticity (<i>see also</i> Section Metallography), <i>continued</i> .	
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl.....	1407
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner.....	2066, 3164
Lead, Feeble Additions of Tin and Cadmium to. J. Cournot.....	2219
Liquids, Coefficients of Thermal Expansion and Compressibility in, Relation between. V. S. Vrkijan.....	1798
Love Waves, Propagation of, Along a Doubly Stratified Layer. T. Matuzawa.....	2616
Magnetostriction Oscillators. G. W. Pierce.....	2500
—, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black.....	2834
Maxwell Relaxation and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predvoditelev.....	2560
Membrane, Elastic Deformations of, under given External Forces. F. Löbell.....	519
Membranes, Circular, and Discs, Calculation of Periods of. R. C. J. Howland.....	1142
Mercury Jets, Experiments with, and the Phenomena Exhibited at their Impact with Steel and Glass. W. C. Baker.....	2569
Nickel, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hotherhall.....	3148
Oscillations in a Bridge Caused by the Passage of a Locomotive. C. E. Inglis.....	1449
—, Small, of a System about a Position of Stable Equilibrium. P. Appell.....	19
—, Torsional, Theory of, in Plastic Solids. J. P. Andrews.....	2043
Photoelastic Measurements of Stress Distribution. E. G. Coker.....	16
—, Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris.....	235
—, Studies. H. B. Maris.....	236
Photoelasticity. K. Banerjee.....	1556
—, Z. Tuzi.....	517
—, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi.....	2887
Plastic Bodies, Application of the Hertz Theory of Impact to. T. Pöschl.....	803
Plate-Shaped Bodies, Elastic Constants of. M. Bergsträsser.....	17
Plate, Rectangular, Subjected to Normal Pressure. A. Mesnager.....	2577
Plates, Thick Circular and Rectangular, Loaded at Centre. C. A. Garabedian.....	2578
Prism, Rectangular, Elastic Equilibrium of. Belzecki.....	2565
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer.....	1393
—, Rods, Piezoelectric Oscillations of, in Non-Uniform Fields. S. J. Sokoloff.....	3297
—, Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe.....	1392
—, Investigations on. A. Meissner.....	30
Rayleigh Wave Problem. R. Stoneley.....	2566
Rayleigh's Principle, Theory of, Applied to Continuous Systems. G. Temple.....	2567
Recrystallisation of 80:20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Widmann.....	1808
Rigidity of Liquids. G. P. Arcay and P. Étienne.....	239
—, of Superconductive Metals. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita.....	234
Rochelle Salt, Piezoelectric Crystal, Elastic Moduli of. W. Mandell.....	238
Rolled Metals of the Cubic Face-Centred Crystal Type, Structure of. F. Wever and Winfried Schmidt.....	481
Rubber Sheet, Smoked, Extension Investigations on. P. Rosbaud and E. Schmid.....	1447
—, Compression-Resistance of. R. Ariano.....	2570
—, Synthetic, Stretched, Structure Investigation for. L. Hock and W. Barth.....	2575
Sign Conventions Applied to Flexing Problems. W. H. Brooks.....	1796
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl.....	2036
Solids, Elastic, Decomposable into Prismatic Segments, Simplified Calculation of. O. Sesini.....	516
—, —, Tensions Produced in, by Variation of Temperature. D. Bonvicini.....	1446
—, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz.....	1443
Spiral, Plane, Calculation of Certain Elastic Deformations, with their Application to. J. Haag.....	2040, 2564
Stability of Elastic Prismoidal Bars under Thrust. M. Broszko.....	2039
—, Mechanical and Electrical, and Molecular Forces. A. Joffé.....	1036
Strain and Elasticity, General Theories of. C. Sunatani.....	2888
—, Stress and Plane, in Rotating Elliptic Cylinders and Discs. S. Ghosh.....	3151
Strength of Metallic Crystals. v. Göler and G. Sachs.....	815
Stress Distribution, Three-Dimensional, in the Plastic State. W. Jenne.....	1450
—, —, of, Round a Circular Hole in a Plate. W. G. Bickley.....	2892

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

- Elasticity** (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued*.
- Stress, Principal. Lines of, in Infinite Perforated Plate under Tension. I. Nakayama 2890
- Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin 237
- , Internal, in Metallic Cylinders. Portevin 1800
- , Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato 965
- String with Sine Distribution of Mass. Vibration of. M. J. O. Strutt 1661
- Surfaces, Elastic, Equations of Small Movements of. L. Roy 2563
- , —, General Equations of. L. Roy 1445
- , —, with Three Parameters, Equations of. L. Roy 2041, 2042
- Tellurium Crystals, Strength of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1155
- Torsion-Flexure Oscillations of Two Connected Beams. S. B. Gates 1141
- Vibrations, Forced, of Linear Oscillator, Special Oscillations during. H. Schmidt 3153
- , *see also* Sections Sound; Dynamics.
- , Small, Optical Method of Measuring. H. A. Thomas and G. W. Warren 2112
- , Transverse, of Square Plates, Experimental Study of the Ritz Theory of. Alice Lemke 2891
- Wave, Elastic, Velocity of, along the Surface of a Stratified Layer. C. Tsuboi 15
- , Longitudinal, Along a Rod. S. Ray 2568
- Waves in Visco-Elastic Bodies. K. Sezawa 855
- , Elastic, Generated from an Internal Point in a Sphere, Reflection of. K. Sezawa 2091
- , —, in Stratified Bodies. K. Sezawa 853
- , —, Scattering of. K. Sezawa 854
- , —, Train of, Propagation of Leading and Trailing Parts of. K. Sezawa 2090
- , Seismic, in Surface Layers. P. Byerly 852
- Wires, Liquid, and Their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol 964
- Young's Modulus, Dynamical Method for the Determination of, by Stretching. C. F. Sharman 2562
- Zinc Crystals, Twin Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1807
- Electric Furnace Processes.**
- Electric Furnaces, *see* Section Apparatus and Instruments; *also* Section Electric Furnaces in Section B.
- Minerals, Low-Grade, Electrical Fusion of. B. Bogitch 757
- Nitrogen Fixation, Laboratory Study of, by the High-Tension Arc. P. G. Colin and H. V. Tartar 485
- Power Factor of High-Frequency Electric Furnaces. R. Dufour 1046
- Electrolysis.**
- Acetic Acid, Dissociation Constant of, and Activity Coefficients of Ions in Acetate Solutions. E. J. Cohn, F. F. Heyroth and Miriam F. Menkin 1776
- Acetylene, Electrochemical Behaviour of. R. Mueller and H. Kumpfmiller .. 1781
- Acids, Perphosphoric, and Perphosphates. S. Husain and J. R. Partington.. 2238
- Activity Coefficients of Aqueous Nitric Acid. E. Abel, O. Redlich and B. v. Lengyel 1775
- , of Aqueous Solutions of Lead Chloride at 25°. A. J. Allmand and E. Hunter 2232
- , of Hydrogen Chloride in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock and H. Hartley 2233
- , of Ions in Aqueous Solutions of Non-Electrolytes. J. N. Brønsted and J. W. Williams 2874
- , of Small Ions. H. Müller 1431
- Alkali Chloride Industry. J. Billiter 227
- A.C. Electrolysis of Potassium Chloride Solutions. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 1109
- , Superposed, Effect of, on Deposition of Zinc-Nickel Alloys. H. C. Cocks 2879
- Aluminium, Solution of, Catalytic Phenomena in. M. Centnerszwer. 1422
- Becquerel Effect. Part I. C. Winther 1097
- Benzene, Electrochemical Chlorination and Bromination of. C. W. Croco and A. Lowy 3344
- Benzoic Acid, Electrolysis of. E. Baur and E. Müller 1782
- Berlin Blue, Electrochemical Preparation of. B. Ormont 1783
- Cadmium, Electrolytically Deposited, as a Protection for Metals and Alloys against Corrosion. J. Courmot and J. Bary 502
- For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

<i>Electrolysis, continued.</i>	
Calcium, Strontium and Barium Borides, Electrolytic Preparation of. L. Andrieux	2875
Capillary Electrical Phenomena and Skin Formation of Liquid Gallium. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetskaja	3353
Cataphoresis and Charge. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen	1764
Cataphoretic Velocity, Influence of Electrolytes on, and Relationships between the Electrokinetic Potential and the Electromotive Potential of Gold. N. Thon	3140
Cell with Transference, E.M.F. of, and Theory of Interdiffusion of Electrolytes. P. B. Taylor	771
Cells with Identical Unchanging Electrodes. V. Karpen	772
— with Non-Attackable Electrodes. V. Karpen	773
— with Unalterable Electrodes and Carnot's Principle. V. Karpen	1090
Cellulose, Determination of the ξ -Potential on. D. R. Briggs	2529
Cerium Borate, Preparation and Properties of. L. Andrieux	2876
Chromium Plating, Technical, Present Position of. A. Siemens	2538
—, Electrolytic Deposition of, from Aqueous Solutions of Chromic Acid. V. Schischkin and Helen Gernet	1778
—, Deposition of, from Chromic Acid Solutions. E. Liebreich	1111
Colloidal Palladium as a Catalyser in the Hydrogen Electrode. E. Billmann and A. Klit	496
Colloids, Cell for the Purification of, by Electrodialysis. R. Bradfield	1414
—, Effect of, in the Electrodeposition of Silver. S. Wernick	3146
—, Electrochemistry of. Part I. A Few Electrochemical Properties of Colloidal Silicic Acid. A. J. Rabinowitch and E. Laskin	2872
Concentration Cells, Silver Nitrate, in Acetonitrile and Benzonitrile. F. K. V. Koch	1766
Conductance of Electrolytes. G. Jones and R. C. Josephs	2816
Conductivity Measurements, Source of Error in. F. A. Smith	223
—, Valve Oscillator for Use in. J. W. Woolcock and D. M. Murray-Rust	2187
— of Acids and Salts in Liquid Ammonia. F. A. Smith	222
—, Electrolytic, Influence of Field Intensity on. M. Wien	1107
Copper, Gelatinated Electrolytic, Hygroscopic and Catalytic Properties of. C. Marie and P. Jacquet	3348
—, Influence of pH on the Electrolytic Deposit of, in Presence of Gelatine. C. Marie and (Miss) M. L. Claudel	3145
Corrosion of Metals as an Electrochemical Problem. A. Thiel	228
—, Metallic, Theory of, in the Light of Quantitative Measurements. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee	501
Cuprous Oxide, Electrolytic Preparation of. E. Abel and O. Redlich	3141
Current Density-Voltage Measurements, Methods of. A. Dadiéu	2880
—, Voltage Curves in the Passivation of Different Metals. W. J. Müller	1103
Debye-Hückel Theory of Solutions of Strong Electrolytes, Influence of the So-Called Higher Members in. T. H. Gronwall, V. K. la Mer and K. Sandved	2871
Deposits, Simultaneous Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot	2901
Diffusion Potential and Dissociation of Hydrochloric Acid. A. Bühl	779
— Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux	1427
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, according to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio	2870
—, Heat of, of Solutions of Weak Concentration. S. M. Naudé	762
—, of, of Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner	506
Dispersion of Conductivity, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack	3355
— of Metals in Solid Salts under the Action of an Electric Current. T. Peczalski	1421
Dissociation, Electrolytic, Calculation of, from the Electrolytic Conductivity. W. Nernst	2533
—, —, Theory of. W. Nernst	505
Electrocapillary, Properties of Mercury. G. Colange	1429
Electrochemical Apparatus, Brominated Silver instead of Platinum for. W. A. Roth	1087
Electrode-Electrolyte Transition Layer, Electrical Resistance of. O. Scarpa and E. Denina	503

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>Electrolysis, continued.</i>	
Electrode Potential and Replacing Power of Manganese. H. D. Royce and L. Kahlenberg	3334
—, Hydrogen, Preparation of, and Removal of Common Source of Trouble in its Use. S. Popoff, A. H. Kunz and R. D. Snow	2863
—, Oxygen, as a Quasi-Quantitative Instrument. W. T. Richards	2862
—, Quinhydrone, Application of, to Electrometric Titration of Acids. A. Klit	1091
—, Application of, in Electrometric Titrations. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin	2864
—, Hydrogen-Ion Control of Nickel-Plating Baths with. H. C. Parker and W. N. Greer	369n
—, Sand Auxiliary, Modifications of. T. B. Smith	1770
Electrodes, Calomel and Silver Chloride, in Acid and Neutral Solutions. Merle Randall and Leona E. Young	2234
—, Cuprous Chloride. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown	1089
Electrolytes, Activity Coefficients of. Part I. Bivalent Salts and the Ion Attraction Theory. U. B. Bray	499
—, Debye's, Behaviour of, in Intense Fields. G. Joos and M. Blumentritt	1108
—, Dilute, Behaviour of, with High Field Strengths. M. Blumentritt	2535
—, Free Space Charges in. A. Coehn and R. Schnurmann	1423
—, Potential Effect of the Conductivity of, in Lower Fields. M. Wien	2534
—, Refraction and Dissociation of. Part I. In Water. E. Schreiner	2247
—, Strong. A. Geymunt	2246
—, and Dependence of Conductivity on Voltage. G. Joos	3354
—, Dilution Law for. R. T. Lattey	504
—, Dispersion of Conductivity and Dielectric Constants of. P. Debye and H. Falkenhagen	1701, 2817
—, Equivalent Conductivities of, at Infinite Dilution. I. Vogel	1424
—, in Concentrated Solutions. K. Fajans, H. Kohner and W. Geffcken	1425
Electroosmose and Anion Action. A. Rabinerson	2868
Fermi Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice	2867
Fibrous Structure in Metals Deposited by the Difference of Electrolytic Solution Pressures. S. Tsuboi	2903
Gelatine, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot	2205
Glass, Electrochemical Behaviour of. M. J. Mulligan and J. B. Ferguson	1098
—, Electrolytic Conductivity of, with High Field Strengths. F. Quittner	224
—, Disintegration of. P. Selényi	1099, 1784
—, Immigration of Ions from Watery Solutions into. F. Quittner	2537
Glasses, Silicate, Electrochemical Behaviour of. M. J. Mulligan, J. B. Ferguson and J. W. Rebbeck	2536, 2878, 3143
Glow Arc, Electrolytic Reductions and Reactions in, at the Phase Boundary Liquid Gas. A. Klemenc	229
Haber's Glass Cell. W. S. Hughes	1765
Hydration of Ions, Determination of. G. Baborovský	493
Hydrogen Developed Electrolytically, Absorption and Diffusion of, by Metals in Relation to Electrolytes. A. Coehn and H. Baumgarten	500
— Electrode, Observations with. S. Sekine	2532
— Ions (pH) of Buffered Salt Solutions. J. B. O'Sullivan	2231
—, Activity of, in Aqueous Solutions of Beryllium Sulphate. M. Prytz	2243
Indigo, Electrochemical Reduction of. J. Nevyas and A. Lowy	3346
Indium, Electrodeposition of, with the Dropping Mercury Kathode. S. Takagi	1777
Inhibitors, Electrochemical Action of, in the Acid Solution of Iron and Steel. E. L. Chappell, B. E. Roetheli and B. Y. McCarthy	2877
Iron-Nickel Alloys, Electrodeposition of. S. Glasstone and T. E. Symes	3147
— Single Crystals, Electrode Potential of. K. Iwasé and K. Miyazaki	2527
Lattice Theory and Electrical Conductivity in Crystals. A. Smekal	818
Lead Deposits, Electrochemical and X-Ray Studies of. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. H. Aborn	1096
Liquid-Junction Potential Measurement. E. J. Roberts and F. Fenwick	778
Loosening of the Crystal Lattice. G. v. Hevesey and G. Rienäcker	536
Magnesium, Electrolytic Preparation of, from Fused Fluorides containing Magnesium Oxide. G. Grube (with J. Jaisle)	2245
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy	2249
Mercury as an Electrolyte. G. Neidl	1785

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Electrolysis, continued.

- Mercury Kathode, Persistence of Potential at, on Open Circuit. F. P. Bowden, Jr. 1100
- Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost 201
- Nickel Anodes, Behaviour of. F. Foerster and F. Krüger 1104
- Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with the Mercury Dropping Electrode. N. V. Emelianova and J. Heyrovský 2240
- Sulphate Solution, Electrical Conductance of, and Ionic Conductance of Nickel. K. Murata 2239
- , Electrode Potential of. Part I. Measurements in an Atmosphere of Hydrogen with Reduced Nickel Powder. K. Murata 2528
- , Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hotherhall 3148
- , Electrolytic, Some Properties of. B. Bogitch 1076
- Organic Substances, Electrolytic Oxidation of. C. Marie and G. Lejeune 3351
- Overpotential at Metallic Kathodes. Silver in Neutral and Alkaline Solutions. J. Grant 1771
- Overvoltage Measurements, Metal, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery 3349
- , Hydrogen, and Reduction of Oxalic Acid at Mercury Kathodes. P. Herasymenko 1772
- , —, in the Case of Alloys. M. G. Raeder and J. Brun 2004
- , Kathodic. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 1430
- , New Method of Measuring. L. J. P. Byrne 1102
- Para-Bromotoluene and Ortho-Nitrotoluene, Electrolytic Oxidation of. J. F. Conn and A. Lowy 3345
- Para-Toluic Acid, Electrolytic Oxidation of, in Alkaline Solution. A. J. Allmand and A. Puttick 1101
- Passivity and Corrosion of Iron. L. McCulloch 3347
- of Iron Mirrors. H. Freundlich, G. Patscheke and H. Zocher 211, 475
- of Metals. E. S. Hedges 2248
- of Metals during Anodic Polarisation. G. Grube 780
- Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Effect of Series Resistance on Current from. C. C. Murdock and Dorothy W. Murdock .. 774
- Platinicyanides, Structure of. Potential of the Platino-Platinicyanide Electrode. H. Terrey 1415
- Platinum-Sulphuric Acid Cells, Electrolytic Capacitance of. W. M. Pierce... 1767
- Polarisation and Resistivity, Simple Method for Measuring. H. E. Haring... 368b
- Capacity, Measurement of, of Platinum Plates in Sulphuric Acid. W. T. Heys 492
- (Electrolytic), *see also* separate Section.
- Potassium Permanganate, Direct Electrolytic Preparation of. G. Rapin 3144
- Potential of Proposed Standard Form of Copper and Activity of Copper Sulphate. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown 494
- , Theoretical, of Sodium, Potassium and Calcium. P. Drossbach 2005
- , —, of the Alkaline Earth Metals. G. Devoto 3142
- Potentials, Air-Liquid Boundary, with Electrolytes and with Pure Water. A. Bühl 1105
- Radioactive B- and C-Products, Electrolysis of, and of Polonium. H. Raudnitz Rectifier, Electrolytic, *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
- Rock-Salt, Electrolytic Conduction of, Calculated by Means of a Lattice Theory. W. Braunbek 225
- Salt Solutions, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase 751
- Salts, Fused, of the Heavy Metals, Electrolysis of. Part II. Iron, Chromium, Manganese from Oxides and Silicates. G. Neuendorff and F. Sauerwald 2244
- Soaps as Colloidal Electrolytes. J. W. McBain 2520
- Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and the Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen 2539
- Tension of Silver in Solvents other than Water. 1774
- , —, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel 1106
- Solutions, Dilute, Potential Difference of. M. Planck 1773
- Specific Heat of Electrolytes. K. Bennewitz 966
- Stream Potentials and Colloid Stability. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 3352
- Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman... 1410
- Titanium, Electrochemical Studies of. E. D. Botts and F. C. Krauskopf... 777

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Electrolysis, continued.	
Transfer Resistance, Theory of. E. Newbery	3350
Transference Numbers, New Apparatus for the Moving Boundary Method of Determining. E. R. Smith	3138
—, Electrolytic, of Water in Aqueous Hydrobromic Acid. G. Baborovsky and A. Wagner	1094
Transition Cells of the Sixth Class. E. Cohen and E. J. Joss	2022
Uranyl Salt Solutions, Maxima on the Polarisation Curves of. P. Herasymenko	2241
— Salts, Electroreduction of, by the Mercury Dropping Electrode. P. Herasymenko	2242
Valency, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry	1426, 2873
Valve Circuit, Oscillating, Conductivity Measurement by Means of. E. F. Burton and A. Pitt	2186
— Effect shown by a Silicon Anode and its Mechanism. R. Audubert	1088
Velocity of Solution and Electrolytic Solution Pressure of Lead and Bismuth. J. Groh	200
Water at Constant Temperature, Decomposition Voltage of, Influence of Pressure on. C. F. Holmboe	1779
—, Alternating-Current Electrolysis of, Behaviour of Certain Metals in. A. P. Rollet	226
—, Electrolysis of, by an Alternating Current. Canaud	1780
Waves, Electric, Refraction and Absorption of, in Electrolytes. Part I. K. Zakrewski	1373
Yttrium, Metallic, Preparation and Properties of. A. P. Thompson, W. B. Holton and H. C. Kremers	1095
Zinc Amalgam Cells, Potential and Activities of the Metals in. J. N. Pearce and J. F. Eversole	1420
—, Electrodeposition of, from Electrolytes containing Gelatine and Aluminium Sulphate. P. K. Frölich	3678

Electrolytic Analysis.

Bimetallic Electrodes, Continuous Reading Method of Electrometric Titration with. N. H. Furman and E. B. Wilson, Jr.	1418
Calcium Ions with Electrodes of Third Kind, Electrometric Determination of Concentration of. M. H. Corten and I. Estermann	3342
Electrochemical Apparatus, Brominated Silver instead of Platinum for. W. A. Roth	1087
Hydrogen Electrode, Observations with. S. Sekine	2532
Indium, Electrodeposition of, with the Dropping Mercury Kathode. S. Takagi	1777
Mercury Electrode, Dropping, for Use in Chemical Analysis. E. Bayle and L. Amy	3341
Palladium, Anomalies of, in its Electromotive Behaviour in Hydrochloric Acid Solution. F. Müller	2531
Platinum-Gold Amalgam Electrode, Use of. N. H. Furman	1417
— Electrodes for Oxidation-Reduction Titration. N. H. Furman	1416
Polyhydric Acids, Ionisation of. C. Morton	1428
Sand Auxiliary Electrode, Modifications of. T. B. Smith	1770
Solution-Mixing Device, Electrical. K. Hickman and D. Hyndman	2021
Titanium, Electrochemical Studies of. E. D. Botts and F. C. Krauskopf	777
Titration Curves, Electrometric, of Dibasic Acids. R. Gane and C. K. Ingold	2866, 3340
—, Electro-Conductivity, Continuous Method of. E. Butterworth	220
—, Potentiometric, Absolute, New Method of. B. Cavanagh	221
—, —, Application of Quinhydrone Electrode in. Part II. A. J. Rabianowitsch and V. A. Kargin	2864
—, —, Differential. B. Cavanagh	2235, 2236
—, —, Differential, as a Precision Method. D. A. MacInnes	497
—, —, in Neutralisation Reactions, Smooth Platinum Wire for. S. Popoff and M. J. McHenry	2237
—, —, of Acids, Application of Quinhydrone Electrode to. A. Klit	1091
—, —, of Boric Acid in the Presence of Certain Inorganic Salts. M. G. Mellon and F. R. Swim	1092
—, —, of Vanadyl, Ferric and Chromic Ions with Standard Ceric Sulphate. N. H. Furman	2865
—, —, Study of Course of Reaction by Means of. F. L. Hahn, M. Frommer and R. Schulze	2530

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Electrolytic Analysis, continued.

Titration, Potentiometric, Theory of End-Point in. P. S. Roller.....	1093
—, —, Use of Quinhydrone Electrode in. A. J. Rabinowitch and V. A. Kargin	2864
—, —, with a Braked Auxiliary Electrode. E. Müller.....	3137

Electromagnetic Theory.

Ampérien in Theory of Spectra. R. Ferrier	2786
—, Theory of. R. Ferrier	993
Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part I. Theory and Methods. Part II. Results and Discussion. D. R. Hartree.....	1170
— with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part III. Term Values and Intensities in Series in Optical Spectra. D. R. Hartree.....	2918
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobssohn	976
de Broglie Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. A. Joffé.....	2472
— of the Electron, Refractive Index of. O. Klemperer	1361
—, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld.....	2681
Calculus, Operational. L. Straneo	2448
Charge, Electrical, Indeterminateness of. C. Snow	996
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildlof	843
Conduction, Electric, Suggested Theory of. W. H. McCrea	3101
Conductivity, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston	2185
—, Metallic, Theory of, Treated by Wave Mechanics. J. Frenkel and N. Mirolubow	3100
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson	1372
—, Thermal Agitation of Electric Charge in. H. Nyquist.....	2812
—, —, Agitation of Electricity in. J. B. Johnson	2811
Einstein Gravitation Theory, Double Function of the Geodesic Movement in. S. C. Kar	560
— — Theory, Electrodynamics in Combination with. S. C. Kar	153
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order Produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani	1385
Electromagnetic Actions of Conductors in the Interior of Masses with High Magnetic Permeability. B. del Nunzio	1702
— Forces on Current-Carrying Conductors. W. F. Duntion	737
Electromotive Forces in the Dynamical Theory of Electromagnetism. Giorgina Madia	1950
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildlof	268
— as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin.....	150
— in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker	3066
— Orbits, Two, Undulating Theory of. A. W. Conway	1169
—, Dirac's Quantum Theory of, Energy Levels of the Hydrogen Atom according to. W. Gordon	1841
—, — Quantum Theory of, Impulse Energy Theorem in. H. Tetrode	3178
—, — Theory of. G. Breit	2919
—, Dynamics of. J. B. Pomey	151
—, Existence of Charges Smaller than. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser	1113
—, Free, in a Homogeneous Magnetic Field according to Dirac's Theory. I. I. Rabi	3068
—, General Relativistic, Quantum Theory of. H. Tetrode	3179
—, Magnetic, Theory of. Part I. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau.....	1847
—, Moving, Mass of. T. J. I'a Bromwich	1505
—, —, with Constant Mass and Variable Charge, Gleich's Hypothesis of. W. Anderson	1842
—, Quantum Theory of. P. A. M. Dirac	1168, 1507, 3180
—, Relativistic Rotation, Dirac's Theory of. J. v. Neumann	2606
—, Rotating, Quantum Theory of. F. Möglic	2605
—, —, Wave Mechanics of. J. Frenkel	1843
—, Spinning, Dirac's Theory of. A. Landé	2271
—, Wave Equations of. C. G. Darwin	1844
—, Waves of. G. P. Thomson	2787
Electrons: Are they Waves? C. J. Davison	2804
—, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski	1948
—, —, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbeck	1023
—, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson	1354

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Electromagnetic Theory, continued.

Electrons, Slow, Effective Area of Ar, Ne, and He for.	E. Brüche, Dorothee	36
—, Lillenthal and Käte Schrödter	36	
—, Effective Area of the CO ₂ Molecule with Respect to.	C. Ramsauer	35
—, Effective Area with Respect to, and Molecular Structure.	E. Brüche	34
—, Scattering of.	J. Holtsmark	1845
—, through Gases, Theory of Passage of.	H. Faxén and J. Holtsmark	37
—, Thermal Emission and Reflection of, by Metals.	L. Nordheim	2172
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field.	E. T. Copson	1672
<i>e/m</i> , Measurement of, with a Three-Electrode Valve with Simultaneous Measurement of its Amplifying Factor.	D. S. Kothari	3275
Ether, Theories of.	G. Giorgi	2273
Fermi Statistical Postulate. Examination of the Evidence in its Favour.		
—, E. H. Hall		2915
—, Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity.	O. K. Rice	2867
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents.	R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen	1367
—, Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Deduction of.	H. Mandel	2611
—, Deduction of, and the General Theory of Relativity.	H. Mandel	275
—, Lines.	Jean Spielrein	1669
—, and Constant Field Lines.	G. Hauffe	155
—, Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of.	L. Infeld	1513
—, Magnetic, due to a Current.	J. Koenigsberger	994
—, due to a Spatial Current induced by a Linear Current Source.	H. Jensen	995
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of.	L. Infeld	3185
—, Electromagnetic, Evaluation of.	M. J. O. Strutt	992
—, Gravitational, Electric Phenomena in.	E. T. Whittaker	695
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element.	E. Reichenbächer	3186
—, Representation of the Theory of Relativity.	O. Klein	845
"Free Path," Electron, and Supra-Conductivity in Metals.	E. H. Hall	3098
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus.	M. H. A. Newman	555
Gravitation, Influence of, on Electromagnetic Phenomena.	E. T. Whittaker	2785
—, Magneto-Electron Theory of.	C. Snow	2922
Gravitational Equations, Gauge-Invariant.	E. Reichenbächer	843
Kinetic Method in the New Statistics and its Application in the Electron Theory of Conductivity.	L. W. Nordheim	2810
Light, Plane Waves of.	T. C. Fry	85
—, Rays are Null-Geodesics of a Gravitational Field.	E. T. Whittaker	1187
Magnets, Permanent, Magnetic Energy of, and of Linear Currents.	H. V. Lowry	3116
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe.	G. Darrieus	556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity.	L. Infeld	2160
—, Stress and its Time Rate of Variation.	S. R. Milner	696
Metals, Cold, Electron Emission of.	W. V. Houston	1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulae.	R. H. Fowler	1370
—, Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics.	E. Kretschmann	2449
—, Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics.	A. Sommerfeld	1368
—, Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. Volta Effect.	C. Eckart	1369
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of.	E. H. Hall	3097
Moment, Magnetic, of a Single Electron, Direct Experimental Determination of.	T. Sexl	2501
Oscillator, Harmonic, Approximate Complex Solutions of Schrödinger's Differential Equation for.	K. F. Niessen	1510
—, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate.	A. Press	988
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force.	S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves	2913
Pauli's Exclusion Principle.	H. D. Ursell	2920
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926-1927. The New Quantum Mechanics		2700
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in.	H. F. Biggs	1827
Plane Waves of Light.	T. C. Fry	1224
Polarised Sphere, Hidden, Problem of. Parts I, II, III.	A. Petrowsky	1670, 2451

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Electromagnetic Theory, continued.

Potential of Electromagnetic Phenomena in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker	3067
— Vector in a Field in Five Dimensions. J. Pacotte	1341
Quadrupole Electric Moment, Emission of Radiation by, on Quantum Mechanics. J. A. Gaunt and W. H. McCrea	341
Quantum and Relativity Theories of Light. E. T. Whittaker	1516
— Electrics, Problem of. G. Mie	1949
— Electrodynamics of Charge-Free Fields. P. Jordan and W. Pauli, Jr.	1340
— Mechanics, New. W. F. G. Swann	1828
— Theory, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann	1829
Radiation Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobsohn	975
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton	1668
Raman Effect, Experimental Laws of, and Theories of Light. J. Cabannes ..	2678
Ramsauer Effect, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	1846
Refractive Index and Density, Relation between. D. Burnett	308
Relativity in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli	2610
—, Theory of, and Electrical Theory. K. Hattori	1180
Riemannian Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell	1146
Schrödinger Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet	41
— — and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five-Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet	42
— —, Theory of. L. Mandelstamm and M. Leontowitsch	1167
— Wave Equation, Dynamical and Electrical Problems whose Solutions Satisfy. A. Bramley	552
Stress-Tensor, Symmetry of, obtained by Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman ..	833
Theory of Light, Classical. Part I. K. K. Darrow	2369
Thermodynamics, Relativistic, of Moving Electromagnetic Systems. T. de Donder	3065
Time Measurement in an Isotropic Space Frame. J. L. Synge	271
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier	2450
Wave Mechanics and Metallic Conductivity. J. Frenkel	1972
— — of the Continuum and Electrodynamics. A. Landé	152
— —, Aperiodic Processes in. G. Wentzel	2607
— —, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis	1188
Waves, Electric, Total Reflection of, at the Interface between Two Media. H. M. Macdonald	2788

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.

Actinometry, Self-Integrating Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes	898
Bioelectric Currents Amplified. E. Benedetti	1995
Chronaxy by Means of Kathode Tubes. P. Fabre	3125
Diathermy Currents, Indications of the Milliammeter in the Evaluation of the Heat Produced by. H. Bordier	2848
—, d'Arsonval, Heat Disengaged by Porous Electrodes in. Bordier	1736
Egg Albumen, Viscosity Changes Produced in, by X-Rays. J. A. V. Fairbrother ..	2846
Electrocardiography by Means of Industrial Oscillographs. P. Fabre	3126
Excitability and Velocity of Neuro-Muscular Excitability. P. Fabre	744
— of the Vaso-Constrictor Nerves in the Human Subject, Measurement of. A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard and J. Hurynowicz	2210
—, Muscular, Comparison of the Parameters of, by Microscopic Examination of the Response. P. Fabre	2506
Fields, Electrical, of Physiological Origin. W. O. Schumann	3315
—, Surrounding Human Beings. F. Sauerbruch and W. O. Schumann	1994
High-Frequency Currents of Short Duration, Nerve and Muscle Excitation by. P. Lasareff	464
—, Heating of Tissues by. d'Arsonval	463
—, Heating of Tissues by. C. Fabry	462
— Sound Waves of Small Intensity and their Biological Effects. E. N. Harvey and A. L. Loomis	2447
— — Waves, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Preliminary Survey. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis	990
Light-Baths, Lamps for. T. C. Angus	2512

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, continued.	
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy	605
— Therapy, Physical Basis of. F. L. Hopwood	2507
Lung, Primary Carcinoma of, Röntgen-Ray Treatment of. R. Paterson	1993
Microcalorimeter, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslowski and A. Dorabalska	389
Muscle, Direct Excitation of, by Progressively Increasing Currents. P. Fabre	1735
Muscular Contraction with Indirect Excitation with Linear Currents. P. Fabre	1734
Nerve Excitation and Galvanic Polarisation. P. Hoefler	461
Pastille Dose, Evaluation of, in an Absolute Unit. W. V. Mayneord	2847
Penetration, Electrocapillary, of Colouring Matters into the (Living) Cell. W. Ropaczewski	2850
Potentials, Varying, Continuous Readings of, by Means of Thermionic Valves. D. T. Harris	2849
Radiation, Effects of, on Patients and Radiologists; and Protection. H. Rolleston	1061
Radio Elements as Indicators. F. Paneth	675
Radiograms, Flesh Contours in. A. P. Bertwistle	1991
Renal and Urethral Calculi, Importance of Röntgenograms in Diagnosis of. S. A. Heyerdahl	1992
— Infantalism, Radiological Study of the Bone Changes in. C. G. Teall	1989
Retina, Electrical Response to, in Different Types of Cold-blooded Animals. A. B. Meservey and E. L. Chaffee	593
"R" Units, Absolute, Measurement of X-Rays by the Ionisation Method in. H. Küstner	655
Skin Sensibility, Automatic Test for. J. Saidman	1737
Sunlight, Artificial, Medical Aspects of, in Private Houses. P. R. Peacock	2511
Therapeutics, Modern, Trend of. A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow and O. N. Meland	1990
Therapy, Radiation, Tungsten-Filament Lamps in. M. Luckiesh	3128
—, Spectral Characteristics of Light Sources and Window Materials used in. W. W. Coblenz	1018a
Torpedo Fish, Production of Electricity by. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan	3127
Ultra-Violet Lamps, Selection of, for Home Use. B. D. H. Watters	2513
— Radiation for Domestic Use. S. Russ	2510
—, Physiological Action of, and its Use in the Home. W. K. Russell	2509
— Rays, Biological Action of. L. Hill	2508
—, Biologically Active, of Sunlight. L. Hill	338
— Transmission of Transparent Materials. L. C. Martin	2514
Valves, Electronic, Application of, in Biology and Medicine. F. Scheminsky	1996
"Vita Spectrum," Preliminary Report of the Measurement of Variation of Energy in, of Sunshine in Kansas. J. S. Hughes and R. L. Pycha	1019a
X-Ray Tube, furnishing Radiations having an Effective Wave-Length of 8 Å. A. Dauvillier	1402
—, Hot Kathode, Development of	2845
X-Rays, Action of, on <i>Drosophila</i> Eggs. J. A. Crowther	1062
— of Wave-Length 8 Å, Biological Properties of. J. Saidman	745
— of Wave-Length 8 Å, Therapeutic Properties of. J. Saidman	1403
Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.	
Acetic Anhydride, Some Physical Properties of, and Related Substances and their Constitutional Significance. D. C. Jones	2521
Benzene Solutions, Cryoscopic Study of. J. N. Peterson and W. H. Rodebush	2440
Boiling Point, Raising of, Apparatus for the Determination of. F. Rusch	1647
Classification, Periodic, of the Hardness and Melting Points of the Elements. S. A. Korff	2258
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, according to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio	2870
Evaporation, Rates of, and Vapour Pressures of Tungsten, Molybdenum, Platinum, Nickel, Iron, Copper and Silver. H. A. Jones, I. Langmuir and G. M. J. Mackay	139
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. N. S. Wreowsky, N. A. Held, and S. A. Ščukarev	2444
Freezing-Point and Boiling-Point Laws for Dilute Solutions, Prevalent Error in the Derivation of. A. W. Davidson	3058
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points, continued.

Freezing Points of Concentrated Solutions. E. R. Jones and C. R. Bury..	393, 685
Helium, Melting-Point Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. W. H. Keesom	1648
—, — Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. J. J. van Laar	1649
Immiscibility in Liquid Silicates. J. W. Greig	2257
Liquids, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali	1650
—, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin	2601
Meta-Dinitrobenzene, Melting Point of. F. McCamish and A. Salathe.....	2764
Molecular Aggregation, Theory of Liquefaction. Y. Rocard	970
Naphthalene, Boiling Point of. Marion Eppley	1942
Phenol-Water, System. E. R. Jones	478
Salicylaldehyde, Physical Properties of. T. S. Carswell and C. E. Pfeifer	2763
Sulphur, Gas-Freed, Some Physical Properties of. C. C. Farr and D. B. Macleod	1789
Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sa and Calculation of the Chemical Constants. P. Harteck	2445
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryo- scopic Method. K. Iwamoto.....	3054
Wires, Liquid, and their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol	964

Gases and Vapours (see also section Thermodynamics).

Acetic Acid, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and Their Vapours. N. S. Wreusky, K. P. Mišenko and B. A. Muromzew	2442
Air, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards and A. O. Rankine	528
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green.....	756
Anti-Detonants, Effect of, in the Vapour Phase. Aubert, Dumanois and Pignot	2230
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather	1112
Azomethane, Theory of Decomposition of. O. K. Rice	2016
Budde Effect with a Mixture of Bromine Vapour and Air. E. Brown and D. L. Chapman	1756
Carbon Disulphide, Burning of. A. G. White	2228
Carriers, Smallest, of Electricity in Gases. H. Schilling	3076
Catalysis, Surface, Electrodynamics of. A. K. Brewer	2861
Chords, Straight and Curved, of Geometric Bodies, Mean Values of. P. Clausung	2035
Combustion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson	1762
— of Carbonic Oxide. Part I. J. P. Baxter	1412
— Process, Theory of. N. Semenoff	2226
—, Gaseous, at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt	3331
—, —, at High Pressures. D. T. A. Townend	402
—, Slow, Auto-Oxidation During. E. W. J. Mardles	2227
—, —, Ionisation and Chemical Change during. J. A. J. Bennett and E. W. J. Mardles	1080
Compressibilities of Gases, Comparison of. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw- Gray	2885
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena Occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft	2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell.....	2756
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules in Chemical Kinetics. G. Kornfeld	989
Degenerate Gas, Molecular Velocities, States of Stimulation and Probability of Transition in. E. Persico	2148
Detonating Compounds, Sensitivities of, to Frictional Impact, Impact and Heat. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach	689
Dielectric Constants of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. Part I. H. A. Stuart	1706
Difference $C_p - C_v$. A. Batschinski	967
Differential Equations of Reacting Mixture. R. D. Kleeman.....	2012
Diffusion Phenomena, Approximate Theories of. S. Chapman	1656
Displacements, Brownian, and Thermal Diffusion of Grains suspended in Non-Uniform Fluid. S. Chapman	2053
—, Molecular, in Diffusing Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman	2054
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press	2146

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>Gases and Vapours (see also Section Thermodynamics), continued.</i>	
Electricity-Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. L. B. Loeb	1962
Energy Transfer in Kinetics of Chemical Reactions. C. N. Hinshelwood	3334
—, Inter-Atomic Internal, Changes that may take place in the, according to Thermodynamics and Catalytic Action. R. D. Kleeman	2778
Entropy and "Entropy Constant" of Gases and Gaseous Mixtures and the Precise Physical Definition of "Elementary Volume." J. J. van Laar	690
— and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures of Real Gases. J. A. Beattie	2151
— of an Electron Gas from the Standpoint of Fermi's Statistics. A. C. G. Mitchell	3262
— of Hydrogen Chloride, Heat Capacity for 16° K. to Boiling Point, Heat of Vaporisation, Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe	1333
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre	2144, 2145
Ethylene, Liquid, Vapour Tensions of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts ..	2142
—, Molecular Dimensions of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts ..	686
—, Preliminary Isotherms of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts	2143
—, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts ..	2141
Evaporation of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda ..	1330
Explosion of a Powder, Relationship between the Temperature of, and the Velocity of Combustion. H. Muraour	3134
Explosions in Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene, of Hydrogen and Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates	688
Explosive Wave, Influence of Temperature on Formation of. P. Laffitte ..	1763
Fermi Statistical Postulate, Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall	2915
Flame. O. C. de C. Ellis	137
—, Spherical Propagation of. T. Terada and K. Yumoto	2435
Flames containing Sodium Vapour, Luminosity of. G. L. Locher	1578
—, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard	1964
—, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi	1331
—, Moving, Photographic Examination of. A. G. White	2149
—, Study of. W. Payman	2766
Fluctuation Phenomena According to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth ..	1945
Fluctuations, Radiation, According to Light Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth ..	3269
Forces, Molecular, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler	2770
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. M. S. Wreowsky, N. A. Held and S. A. Ščukarev	2444
—, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and Their Vapours. M. S. Wreowsky and A. A. Glagoleva ..	2443
Free Energy and Fugacity in Gaseous Mixtures of Hydrogen and Nitrogen. A. R. Merz and C. W. Whittaker	2767
Fugacity and Computation of the Free Energy in Gaseous Mixtures of Ethylene and Argon. G. E. Gibson and B. Sosnick	141
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler	2768
—, Molecules, Mutual Attraction and Repulsion of, and Theory of Internal Friction. L. Schames	1655
—, Reactions, Exothermic, Homogeneous, Characteristics of. R. N. Pease and P. R. Chesebro	2858
—, Homogeneous, Studies in. Parts I and II. L. S. Kassel	1413, 3133
—, Quasi-Unimolecular, Quantum Theory of. O. K. Rice	2015
—, Unimolecular, at High Pressures. Part II. Azomethane. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger	2017
—, Theory, New, Thermodynamic Equilibrium and Reciprocal Effects in. W. Bothe	978
—, Temperature of, New Method for Measuring. M. Chopin	3059
Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and C. M. Smith	1760
—, in Electric Discharges. Part II. Ignition of Electrolytic Gas by Direct-Current Discharges. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen	705
—, Explosions, Method of Measuring Radiant Heat Emitted during. C. H. Johnson	1332
—, Solutions. Merle Randall and B. Sosnick	2213
Gases at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman	2761

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (<i>see also</i> Section Thermodynamics), <i>continued</i> .	
Gases Expanding through Nozzles, Velocity Generated and Temperature Drop in, Effect of Variable Specific Heats upon. E. C. Wadlow	683
Helium, Fundamental Pressure Coefficient of. W. H. Keesom and (Miss) H. van der Horst	2138
—, Liquid, Dielectric Constant of. M. Wolfke and W. H. Keesom	2139
—, Melting-Point Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. W. H. Keesom ..	1648
—, — Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. J. J. van Laar	1649
—, Method for Observing Minimal Quantities of. F. Paneth and K. Peters ..	2439
—, Two Different Liquid States of. W. H. Keesom and M. Wolfke	687, 2140
Hot Surfaces, Electrical Condition of, during the Adsorption of Gases. Part I. Gold and Silver Surfaces at Temperatures up to 850° C. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson	412
Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Polarity of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins	3173
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Combination of, by Electric Discharges. R. D. Rusk ..	3332
— of Oxygen, Homogeneous Reaction between. C. H. Gibson and C. N. Hinshelwood	2859
— of Oxygen, Kinetics of the Combination of. C. N. Hinshelwood and H. W. Thompson	1761
— Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and the Failure of Nernst's Heat Theorem. R. H. Fowler	1651
—, Atomic, Some Properties of. J. Kaplan	543
—, Diffusion of, through Iron. W. E. Deming	2517
—, Molecular, Heat of Formation of. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland ..	2438
Ideal Gas, Relativistic Quantum Theory of. F. Jüttner	1654
Ignition of Air and Ethyl-Ether Vapour, Least Energy required for. Y. Nagai and M. Furihata	209
— of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. A. K. Brewer	210
— of Paraffin-Air Mixtures in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and R. V. Wheeler	138
— Pressures of (a) Carbon-Monoxide with Air, (b) Hydrogen with Air in a Closed Spherical Vessel. G. B. Maxwell and H. V. Wheeler	971
Inflammability, Conception of. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun	2434
Internal Energy and Entropy. R. D. Kleeman	1658
Inversion Point, Second Order. W. Jazyna	3061
Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Ions, Gaseous, <i>see</i> Section Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.	
Isotherms, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and a 3 : 1 Mixture of these Gases at Temperatures between 0° and 400° and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. E. P. Bartlett, H. L. Cupples and T. H. Tremearne	2437
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker	2154
— Theory. E. Persico	1652
— of a Gas in the Neighbourhood of a Wall. M. Brillouin	1653
Krypton and Xenon, Separation of, from Atmospheric Air. A. Lepape	3136
Lines, Spectroscopic, Sudden Widening of, owing to the Doppler Effect. G. Polvani	905
Mass Action, Constant of. R. D. Kleeman	1329, 2012
—, Constant of, Chemical Interactions Corresponding to. R. D. Kleeman ..	2857
Maxwell Distribution Law, Derivation of, from Thermodynamics. A. Schükarew ..	1659
— Law, Experimental Test of. J. A. Eldridge	968
Methane, Molecular Structures of. J. K. Morse	1822
Mixed Gases. N. Carrara	3263
Molecule Aggregation, Theory of Liquefaction. Y. Rocard	970
Molecules, Complex, Energy Distribution of. O. K. Rice	2860
Neon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather	1432
—, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards	2555
— Hexane, Oxidation of. M. Brunner and E. K. Rideal	2229
Nitrogen, Active, Production of. J. Kaplan	1823
Oxy-Acetylene Flame, Temperature of. F. Henning and C. Tingwaldt	3060
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and S. Marshall ..	1939
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel	3181
Pauli's Equivalent Prohibition. P. Jordan and E. Wigner	2147

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Gases and Vapours (<i>see also</i> Section Thermodynamics), <i>continued</i> .	
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours.	
H. A. Wilson	2467
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm	1944
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray	753
Sodium Vapour, Dispersion Centres of, Change in Number of, with the Tem- perature of the Saturated Vapour. M. Weingeroff	317
Space Distribution Law of a Gas in a Field of Force, Classical Limit of. N. F. Mott	1328
Specific Heat C_p in Gases, Examination of the Electrical Differential Method for the Measurement of. M. Trautz and O. Trautz	2762
— C_p of Monatomic Liquids at High Temperatures. A. Eucken and H. Seekamp	2429
— Heats C_l and C_g of Liquid and Saturated Vapour along the Boundary Curve at the Critical Temperature and at $T = 0$, and Latent Heat of Evaporation at $T = 0$. J. J. van Laar	2430
— C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hanck	2428
— of Gases and Solids, Simplified Formulae for, especially of Explosion Products. N. Yamaga	2426
Statistical Gas Methods, Application of, to Electronic Systems. E. Fermi ...	1502
Substances, Normal, Gaseous State of. K. Wohl	2436
Sulphur-Dust Explosion, Occurrence of, through Spark-Ignition. P. Beyers- dorfer and L. Braun	2433
Surface Solutions: Law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac. R. Delaplace	2212
Temperature and Energy of a Gas. E. Wertheimer	396
Unimolecular Reactions, Region of Existence of. L. S. Kassel	2524
Vapour Pressure, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Vapours, Saturated, of Pure Liquids and their Mixtures, Determination of Molecular Weight of, by the Dynamic Method. N. S. Wrewsky	2441
Water Vapour, Specific Heat of, and Theory of Dissociation of Water Vapour at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea	392
Geophysics.	
Anticline, Buried, Measurement of the Second Derivatives of the Gravita- tional Potential over. J. H. Jones and R. Davies	2297
Boundaries, Mixed Conditions at: Oceans and Continents, Stationary Water. M. Brillouin	2615
Carnegie Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928-1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault	1854
Climate Control, Ocean among the Factors of. G. W. Littlehales	46
Correlation of the Activity of Seismic Zones in Japan. T. Takayama	2283
Cosmogony, Wider Aspects of. J. H. Jeans	2636
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting	1798
Disturbance, Microseismic, Diurnal Variation of. J. Lacoste	3193
Dune-Structures. V. Cornish	849
Dunes, Desert, Limits of Form and Magnitude in. V. Cornish	2301
Earth Currents, <i>see</i> Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.	
— Stratification. R. A. Daly	1855
— Tremors due to Tramways. W. Schneider	2941
— Crust of, Horizontal Displacement of, produced by the Tango Earthquake. T. Terada and N. Miyabe	2619
— of, Postseismic Slow Vertical Displacement of, and Isostasy. T. Terada and N. Miyabe	2618
— of, Relation between the Horizontal Deformation and the Postseismic Vertical Displacement of, which Accompanied the Tango Earthquake. T. Terada and N. Miyabe	2620
— of, Relief of, on the Southern Coast of the Province of Tosa, Sikoku. T. Terada	2285
— of, Thermal Instability of. H. H. Poole and J. H. J. Poole	1856
— Rotation of, Variability of. J. A. Pearce	2309
— Thermal History of. H. Jeffreys	1196
— Thermal History of. J. Joly	1195, 1197
— Variability of Rotation of. R. T. A. Innes	575

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Geophysics, continued.

Earthquake, Forerunners of. Motions of certain Earthquakes. T. Matuszawa, K. Hasegawa, S. Haeno	2092
— Region, Tango, Geological Structure of. H. Tsuya	2288
—, Oku-Tango, 1927. A. Imamura	2290
—, —, 1927. N. Yamasaki and F. Tada	2289
—, —, 1927, Surface Inclination after. M. Ishimoto	2291
Earthquakes, Large, Focal Depths of. H. Jeffreys	2293
—, 1926, Jersey and Hereford. H. Jeffreys	851
—, Periodicity of Approximately 21 Minutes in the Recurrence of. H. H. Turner	2287
Geodesic Movement, Double Function of, in the Einstein Gravitation Theory. S. C. Kar	560
Geoid, Determination of, by the Deviations from the Vertical. C. Mineo	2275
Geoidal Constants by Measurements of Gravity. C. Somigliana	561
Granular Mass, Floating, Deformation of. T. Terada and N. Miyabe	2280
Gravity and Geodesic Measurements. C. Somigliana	2277
— Constants. C. Somigliana	3183
Ground and Buildings, Measurement of Oscillations of, produced by Machines and Traffic. G. Angenheister and W. Schneider	1527
Immiscibility in Liquid Silicates. J. W. Greig	2257
Impulses, Effect of an Irregular Succession of, upon a Simple Vibrating System: Its Bearing upon Seismometry. T. Terada and U. Nakaya	2617
Integral Equations occurring in Physics. D. M. Winch and J. W. Nicholson	20
Isogeothermal Surfaces. C. E. van Orstrand	2944
Isostasy. G. R. Putnam	2942, 2943
Love Waves in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley and E. Tillotson	2294
—, Propagation of, Along a Doubly Stratified Layer. T. Matuszawa	2616
Mountain Formation, Plasticity in. M. Bossolasco	1526
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault	1854
Plumb-Line Deflection in Gravity Anomalies, Formula Expressing. F. A. V. Meinesz	3184
Profiles, Land, on the Southern Coast of Tosa, Sikoku. H. Kishinouye and T. Kodaira	2284
Prospecting, Electrical, and Telluric Currents. E. G. Leonardon	2946
—, Geophysical. A. S. Eve	1857
—, —, in America. D. C. Barton	2945
Rayleigh Wave Problem. R. Stoneley	2566
Rocks, Volcanic, Optical Analysis of, as a Means of Studying their Genetical Relationships. S. Tsuboi	2286
Seiches, Narrow Lake. H. Jeffreys	2292
Seismic Apparatus, Simple. P. Kirkpatrick	781
Seismograph, Tests of. J. Lacoste	782
Seismology, Statistical, Application of the Theory of Fluctuation to Problems in. F. Kishinouye and H. Kawasumi	2282
Step-Faults. T. Terada and N. Miyabe	2281
Terrestrial Flattening, by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis	562
Tidal Dynamics, Integration in. A. T. Doodson	2296
— Motion, Special Case of, in Elliptic Basins. S. Goldstein	2299
Tide, Lunar Atmospheric, at Helwan, Madras and Mexico. S. Chapman and M. Hardman	2085
Tides, Analysis of. A. T. Doodson	3192
— in a Flat Semicircular Sea of Uniform Depth. J. Proudman	2298
— in Oceans on a Rotating Globe. Part I. G. R. Goldsborough	1194
—, Oceanic, on a Non-Rotating Earth. J. Proudman and A. T. Doodson	850
Time-Keeping, Accurate, Possible Tidal Effects on. H. Jeffreys	2300
Time Signals, Wireless, and their Application. J. P. Henderson	2311
—, Geological, and Lead Isotopes. C. S. Piggot	2940
—, —, Spiral Graph of. D. White	2302
Underthrusting, Experiments in. G. R. MacCarthy	2947
Variometer, Gravity, Made of Vitreous Silica. C. Tsuboi	2281
Vibration, Traffic. H. J. Menges	3194
Wave Dispersion in a Double Superficial Layer. R. Stoneley	2295
Waves in Visco-Elastic Bodies. K. Sezawa	855
—, Elastic, Generated from an Internal Point in a Sphere, Reflection of. K. Sezawa	2091
—, —, in Stratified Bodies. K. Sezawa	853

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Geophysics, continued.	
Waves, Elastic, Scattering of. K. Sezawa	854
—, —, Train of, Propagation of Leading and Trailing Parts of. K. Sezawa	2090
—, Seismic, in Surface Layers. P. Byerly	862
Gravitation.	
Acceleration, Electrical Device for Direct Recording of. J. Obata	5
Circuit, Rectilinear, Magnetic Field of, and Attraction of a Straight Wire. J. A. Tomkins	3115
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich	1562
Cosmically Stationary Cosmic Equation. T. Okaya	45
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, <i>see also</i> Section Dynamics.	
Einstein Effect and Deflection of Light, <i>see also</i> Sections Astrophysics; Relativity.	
— Gravitation Theory, Double Function of the Geodesic Movement in. S. C. Kar	560
— — Theory, Electrodynamics in Combination with. S. C. Kar	153
— Gravitational Principles, Extension of, to Thermodynamics. T. de Donder	2777
Electron in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker	3066
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson	1672
Field, Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld	1513
Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld	3185
—, Gravitational, Electric Phenomena in. E. T. Whittaker	695
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbächer	3186
Fluid Mass, Equilibrium of. R. Wavre	2558
—, Ideal, Gravitational Field of. J. Ghosh	2923
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman	555
Geoid, Determination of, by the Deviations from the Vertical. C. Mineo	2275
Geoidal Constants by Measurements of Gravity. C. Somigliana	561
Gravitation and the Special Gravitational Fields of the Theory of Relativity.	
— G. Maneff	1512
—, Influence of, on Electromagnetic Phenomena. E. T. Whittaker	2785
—, Kinetic Theory of, Experimental Evidence Supporting. C. F. Brush	2924
—, Magneto-Electron Theory of. C. Snow	2922
—, Velocity of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz	2276
Gravitational Equations, Gauge-Invariant. E. Reichenbächer	843
Gravity and Geodesic Measurements. C. Somigliana	2277
— Constants. C. Somigliana	3183
—, Velocity of Transmission of. L. Becker	574
Kinetic Theory of Gravitation, Experimental Evidence Supporting. C. F. Brush	2924
Light-Rays are Null-Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker	1187
Magneto-Electron Theory of Gravitation. C. Snow	2922
Mass and Weight. M. Gröbler	1
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus	556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity.	
— L. Infeld	2160
— Bodies, Problem of, in the Theory of Relativity. T. de Donder	274
Orbits, Planetary, Action in. W. B. Morton and W. W. Bruce	241
Pendulum, Absolute Determination of g . C. Volet	2023
—, Astatic, for Measurement of g . G. Ising and N. Urelus	3150
—, Free, Method of Registering the Oscillations of, and its Application to the Measurement of Gravity. P. Lejay	2882
Plumb-Line Deflection in the Gravity Anomalies, Formula Expressing. F. A. V. Meinesz	3184
Potential of Electromagnetic Phenomena in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker	3067
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint	1183
—, Principle of, and Law of Gravitation. Girault	1186
Riemann Spaces, Closed, admitting a Continuous Transitive Group of Displacements. E. Cartan	2925
Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space-Forms. P. Koebe	1511
— Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell	1146
Star, Upper Limit of Mass for. G. I. Pokrowski	2641
Terrestrial Flattening by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis	562

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Gravitation, continued.	
Time, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich	1185
—, Minimum Proper and its Applications (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson	1184
Variometer, Gravity, Made of Vitreous Silica. C. Tsuboi	2881
Wave Mechanics, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis	1188
—, Fundamental Equation of, and Metrics of Space. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher	1182
Inductance (Self and Mutual).	
Mutual Induction, Measurement of. M. Masius	446
Resistance Standards, Four-Terminal, Measurement of Inductances of. L. Hartshorn	184
Self-Induction, Calculation of Coefficient of. D. Graffi	3310
Interference.	
Aberration, Chromatic. R. Gans	1236
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudefroy	3000
Beats Produced by the Scattering of Visible or Ultra-Violet from Anisotropic Molecules in Rotation and Vibration. J. Cabannes	2363
Catalysts, Film, New Interference Method of Measuring the Surface Area of. Parts I and II. F. H. Constable	2680
Cinnabar (HgS), Dispersed, Optical Properties of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	614
Colloid Systems, New Method for Investigating. N. N. Andrejew	202
Concentration of Dilute Solutions, Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy	891
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich	1562
Diffraction of Light by a Transparent Lamina. C. V. Raman and I. R. Rao	65
— of Light by Metallic Screens. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	313
— of Light by Steel Knife Edges. F. Jentsch	314
— of Solar Images at a Focus. M. Hamy	571
—, Laminar. Part I. Colours of Mixed Plates. Part II. Laminar Boundaries in Mica. I. R. Rao	1563, 2359
Diffusion of Light in a Fluid, Theoretical Calculation of. J. Cabannes	2994
— of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam	2996
— of Light, Molecular, in Liquids. G. Landsberg	884
—, Molecular, within a Liquid, Light from. J. Cabannes, P. Daure and A. Cotton	2676
—, —, of Light by Liquids, Secondary Radiations in. P. Daure	2995
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski	64
Distortion. V. Ronchi	1553
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams	2128
Dynamics, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca	2059
Earth, Velocity of. E. Brylinski	559, 1190
Ether Drift, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	558
—, —, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1189
Fibres, Quartz Suspension, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson and H. Barrell	233
Fresnel's Convection Coefficient in General Relativity. N. R. Sen	43
Fringe System of Thick Plates, Study of. A. Aubertin	606
Fringes Obtained in Converging Light, Observations on. C. Gaudefroy	3001
—, Combination, Applied to the Study of Microscopic Objectives. A. Ciccone	1882
—, Diffraction, Behaviour and Use of, in the Control of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi	1883
—, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon	890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon	603
Grating-Ghosts, Interference between. S. Fagerberg	1240
— Method. Procedure for Demonstrating and Measuring Spherical Aberration. F. Jentsch	1237
—, Concave, Automatic Adjustment for. A. Cotton	1239
Gratings. G. Simon	3005
—, Resolution of, by the Astigmatic Eye. J. R. Hamblin and T. H. Winsor	1231
Harress Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány	1223

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Interference, continued.

Indices of Liquids, New Interferential Method for Measuring. (Miss) O. Jasse	594
Interference Effects in the Near Infra-Red. A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal	360
— Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau	892
Interferometer for the Control of Optical Surfaces. G. Mabboux	600
—, Behaviour of Different Metals as Semi-Transparent Layers in. P. Zeeman	312
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison	3003
Mercury Surface, Molecular Dispersion of Light on. M. Leontowitsch	1245
— Vapour Line 2536, Absorption and Scattering of. J. Z. Zielinski.	1912
Michelson Experiment Carried Out in a Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1518
— Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth	557
Optical Testing, Interference Fringes in. V. Ronchi	66
Passage of Light through a Medium in Motion. Q. Majorana	609
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926-1927. The New Quantum Mechanics	2700
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	2351
Powders, Properties of, Scattering of Light by Graded Particles in Suspension. T. M. Lowry and M. C. Marsh	1246
Quanta, Light, and Interference. A. J. Dempster and H. F. Batho	625
—, —, and Interference. G. Wataghin	67
—, —, Interference of. A. Proca	1899
Radiation, Ballistic Theory of. G. Giorgi	2367
—, New. C. V. Raman	2368
Raman and Cabannes-Daure Effects. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard	2677
— Effect, Experimental Laws of, and Theories of Light. J. Cabannes	2678
"Rastermethode" (Detection of Spherical Aberration by Means of Shadows in Astigmatic Beams), Demonstration of. J. E. Calthrop	2667
"Rasters," Tests of Optical Systems with. G. Schulz	1238
Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to Their Micro-Structures. G. Ando	2349
Scattering of Light at Critical Opalescence. Y. Rocard and M. Ponte	2360
— of Light at Slightly Rough Surfaces. M. Leontowitsch	894
— of Light by Aromatic Compounds. A. N. Banerjee	320
— of Light by Individual Particles in Smokes. H. P. Walmsley	1564
— of Light by Liquids at High Temperatures. S. R. Rao	319
— of Light in Amorphous Solids. C. V. Raman	322
— of Light in Colloid Solutions. C. V. Raman	323
— of Light in Gaseous and Liquid Chlorine. W. H. Martin and A. F. W. Cole	613
— of Light in Liquids at High Temperatures. S. R. Rao	1565
— of Light in Liquids, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1566
— of Light, Determination and Discussion of, for 10 Gases and 63 Vapours of Organic Compounds. Part I. I. R. Rao	321
— of Light, Molecular, in Solid Bodies. Part II. Dependence of Scattered Light on Temperature. G. Landsberg	318
— of Light, Theory of, in the Earth's Atmosphere. J. J. Tichanowsky	324, 2679
— of Radiation from Atoms. I. Waller	544
—, Molecular, in a Binary Liquid Mixture. C. V. Raman	69
Stationary Waves in Systems in Motion and the Doppler Effect. G. Valle	627
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metallic Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando	2350
Theory of Light, Classical. Part I. K. K. Darrow	2369
— of Light. F. Wolfers	2370, 3002
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method of. L. E. Dodd	876
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and Their Measurement. W. Dziobek	882
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentrations, Dependence of, upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski	893
Vibrations, Small, Optical Method of Measuring. H. A. Thomas and G. W. Warren	2112
Wave-Length Methods, Treatment and Testing of Observations by. C. V. Drysdale	1887
Wave-Lengths, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber	1886
Wedge, Interference of Light in. F. L. Arnot	1241

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

	Abstract Nos.
Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.	
Absorption of X-Rays and Multiple Ionisation of Atoms. L. M. Alexander	366
Actinium A Recoil Atom, Mobility of, Measured by the Cloud Method. P. I. Dee	673
Ammonia, Equilibrium of Nitrogen and Hydrogen with, in a Corona Discharge. G. L. Wendt and J. E. Snyder	2525
α -Particle, Average, Ionisation Curve of. N. Feather and R. R. Nimmo	955
α -Particles from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for. Part II. G. E. Gibson and H. Eyring	666
— from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for. Part I. G. E. Gibson and E. W. Gardiner	665
—, Number of, Emitted by Thorium C + C'. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson	1315
α -Rays from RaC' in Air, Number of Ions Produced by. Irène Curie and F. Joliot	3258
Arcs, Low-Voltage, in Iodine. H. F. Fruth	1960
Atmosphere, Upper, Ionisation in. E. O. Hulbert	3278
Carriers of Electricity in the Atmosphere. A. M. Tyndall	2789
—, Recombination of, in Gases. J. Schemel	1359
—, Smallest, of Electricity in Gases. H. Schilling	3076
Catalysis, Surface, Electrodynamics. A. K. Brewer	2861
Collisions between Electrons and Gas Molecules. I. Langmuir and H. A. Jones	2175
Combustion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson	1762
—, Slow, Ionisation and Chemical Change during. J. A. J. Bennett and E. W. J. Mardles	1080
Conductivity, Electrical, Atmospheric Observations on, in Connection with the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brolchain	1342
Corona Discharge in Helium and Neon. L. G. H. Huxley	1959
Cross-Section, Effective, of Gas Molecules towards Alkali-Ions of 1-30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer	1358
—, Relationship between, and Quantum Jump. E. Brüche	1171
Drop of Potential at the Kathode in Flames. P. E. Boucher	2466
Earth's Atmosphere, Diamagnetic Layer of, and its Relation to the Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn	2844
Electricity-Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. L. B. Loeb	1962
Electrodeless Ring Current. G. Mierdel	2171
Electrons in Gases, Motion of, Statistical Experiments on. R. d'E. Atkinson	2805
—, Liberation of, from a Metal Surface by Positive Ions. F. M. Penning	3081
Field Currents, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	3082
Flame Gas Ions, Temperature Dependence of Diffusion Coefficients of. H. Bückert	1360
Flames, Conduction of Electricity in. P. Lenard	1964
—, Displacement of Negative Carriers in. E. Marx and P. Kappler	2181
Gases, Electric Breakdown in. W. Rogowski	2458
—, Discharge through. P. M. Morse	3280
Glow Discharge. M. Bäge	1958
—, Impulse and Reunion in. R. Frerichs	1350
He Atom and Positive H_1 Ion, Energy of, in the Normal State. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz	1836
Helium Atom, Fundamental State of. E. A. Hylleraas	2076
Homologous Elements, Relationship between Ionisation Potentials of. G. Piccardi	1489
HCl, Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. H. A. Barton	1004
Hydrogen Molecule in the Fundamental State, Properties of. Y. Sugiura	825
—, Ionised. A. H. Wilson	1837
—, Ionised, Quantum Theory of. A. Unsöld	259
—, Pure, Ionisation Curve for, with Polonium α -Rays. F. Joliot and T. Onoda	3253
Ion Bombardment, Positive, of Solids. M. L. Oliphant	3085
— Mobility, Gas, Effect of the Medium on. H. A. Erikson	170
— Rays. E. Weitkamp	2176
— Sheaths, Positive, Ionisation in. P. M. Morse and W. Uytterhoeven	2483
Ionisation by Collision. L. G. H. Huxley	427
— Chamber for Gases. L. B. Loeb and A. M. Cravath	2173

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, <i>continued</i> .	
Ionisation Currents, Oscillatory, from Clouds of Cadmium-Oxide Particles. H. P. Walmsley	2174
—, Multiple, and Absorption of X-Rays. F. K. Richtmyer	2732
Ions and Electrons, Reunion of. J. Franck	1684
— in Gases, Doubly Charged Positive, Duration of Existence of, and Their Detection. L. B. Loeb	426
— in Gases, Mobility of. M. Laporte	715, 1006
— in the Air, Monomolecular Correction of Work on Proof of, and Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse	425
—, Alkali, Mean Free Path of, in Different Gases. R. B. Kennard	1688
—, Gaseous, Nature of. L. B. Loeb	2800
—, Light, Mean Life Duration of, and Ionisation Balance over Land and Sea. V. F. Hess	1010
—, Mobility of, in Mixtures of Gases. H. Mayer	171
—, Number of, Produced by a Single α -Particle, and Proof of the Existence of New Activities. H. Ziegert	1314
—, Positive, formed by α -Rays in Air, Hydrogen and Helium, Mobilities of. J. S. Rogers	2799
—, —, Rôle of, in the Spontaneous Discharge in Air. W. Müller	2479
—, Potassium, Absorption of, in Various Gases. F. M. Durbin	1007
—, Radioactive, Multiple Positively Charged. L. B. Loeb	2485
Levels, X-Ray, Multiple Ionisation in. H. R. Robinson	369
Lightning Discharge, Frequent, Intense Ionisation of the Air in the Regions of. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget	2791
—, Influence of Geological Composition of the Ground on the Points struck by. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget	2790
Mercury Atoms, Ionisation of, by Helium Ions. J. Stark	3087
— Lamp and Radium as Ionisers. Effect on Electric Spark. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm	2481
— Line 1941.5 Å., Absorption of, in the Positive Column, and Determination of the Optical Concentration of Potassium Ions. W. de Groot	3227
— Vapour Discharges, Electron Currents in. E. Lübecke	714
—, Photoelectric Ionisation of. F. G. Houtermans	174
Mobilities of Gaseous Ions in H_2S-H_2 Mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. du Sault	1963
— of Gaseous Ions in SO_2 and SO_2-H_2 Mixtures. L. du Sault and L. B. Loeb	3083
Mobility of Ions or Electrons in Gases. R. J. van de Graaff	3084
Molecular Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson	1173
Monatomic Gases, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum	1961
Nitron, Predicted Ionisation Potential of. S. C. Biswas	2482
Nitrogen, Critical Potentials of, and Nature of Active Nitrogen. A. S. Levesley	262
Oxygen, Pure, Ionisation Curve of the α -Rays of Polonium in. T. Onoda	3254
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. J. Frenkel	3181
Photochemical and Ionisation Reactions, Relation between. S. C. Lind	2011
Photoelectric Threshold and Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn	2477
Platinum, Hot, Emission of Particles from, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. W. D. Flower	2473
Positive Ion Kinetics, Experiments in. G. P. Harnwell	1966
— Rays, Reflection of, by a Platinum Surface. G. E. Read	1965
Post-Arc Conductivity and Metastable States in Mercury. M. L. Pool	1008
Potential in Air, Measurement of Electric Fall of, from Aircraft. A. Wigand	1344
— of Ionisation of a Molecule of Water. R. Grinfeld	1363
Potentials, Excitation and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part I. H. Bartels	1364
—, — and Ionisation, New Method of Measuring. Part II. H. Bartels and W. Gliwitsky	1365
Quantum Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer	1172
Radiation, Radioactive. K. W. F. Kohlrausch	1631
Radon, Ionisation by, in Spherical Vessels. G. Glockler	373
Recombination Spectra of Atomic Ions and Electrons. F. L. Mohler	1297
Reflection of Atoms by a Crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson	1967

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, <i>continued</i> .	
Saha Theory and Conductivity of Flames containing Alkali Metal Vapours.	
H. A. Wilson	2467
Scintillations and Structure of Zinc Sulphide, Relations between. Cause of the Scintillation Process. Berta Karlik	672
Secondary Emission from Mo due to Bombardment by High-Speed Positive Ions of the Alkali Metals. W. J. Jackson	429
Statistical Gas Methods, Application of, to Electronic Systems. E. Fermi	1502
Ultra-Violet Light, Ionisation Efficiency of, in Cesium Vapour. E. M. Little	1009
Water Vapour Ionised by Impact of Slow Electrons, Positive Ray Analysis of. H. A. Barton and J. H. Bartlett, Jr.	2480
X-Rays, Laws of Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker	2731

Lenses and Optical Systems.

Abbé Theory of Optical Illustrations, Doubtful Point of. V. Ronchi	874
Aberration, Chromatic. R. Gans	1236
Achromatic Doublet, Colour Correction of. T. T. Smith	591
Actinometry, Self Integrating Chemical, for Ultra-Violet Dosage or Other Specific Purposes. M. J. Dorcas and G. S. Forbes	898
After-Images of Coloured Screens. Winifred J. Smith	56
Astigmatic Pencil, Refraction of. Sturm's Third Equation. M. Dufour	1555
Astigmatism, Correction of, in the Rowland Concave Grating. C. Runge and R. Mannkopf	61
Axes, Optic, True Angle of, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudesroy	3000
Borax Glasses, Coloured, Absorption Spectra of. P. Lasareff and V. Lazarev	356
Boric Acid, Influence of, on the Dispersion of Certain Optical Glasses in the Infra-Red. T. Dreisch and P. Lueg	2999
Brightness, Distribution of, in a Field of Self-Luminous Lines in a Plane. E. J. Perepelkin	578
"Cadastró" Apparatus for Aerial Plate Photography, provided with an Extra-Rapid Object Shutter	620
Caustic Curve formed by Refraction at a Plane Surface, Construction of. C. J. Smith	2101
Celostat, New 18-Inch	1539
Collimator, Interferential, and Prisms. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima	2988
Colour Mixer, Compact. J. M. McGinnis and D. S. Piston	58
Complex System, Possibilities of Reflecting from. G. I. Pokrowski	1877
Concentration of Dilute Solutions. Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy	891
Cosine Law, General. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger	3210
Demonstrator, New Spectroscopic, for the Exhibition of Emission, Continuous and Absorption Spectra. H. T. Stetson and H. W. Geromanos	2356
Diapositives, Formation of, by Projection. J. Zenneck	2656
Diffraction, <i>see</i> Section Interference.	
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild	607
Dispersion, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Distance-Measurer, Double-Image, Accurate Investigators with. K. Lademann	1550
Distortion. V. Ronchi	1553
Errors, Misapplications of the Law of, and the Intrinsic Error in Focometry. T. Smith	2661
Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies. Optical Instruments. W. B. Coutts	1545
Eyepiece Providing Rotation of the Images in the Field of a Telescope. M. Hamy	2354
Films, Metal, Transmission and Reflection of. W. V. Houston and G. Moore	1876
Filters, Light, for the Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones	2658
—, Some, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit	89
—, Spectral, for the Ultra-Violet. T. M. Dahm	629
First Order Laws in Optical Systems. M. Herzberger	55
Focometer, Frontal	601
Formula, Prismatic, Reduction of. H. N. Russell and A. G. Shenstone	2659
Fringe System of Thick Plates, Study of. A. Aubertin	606
Fringes Obtained in Converging Light, Observations on. C. Gaudesroy	3001
—, Combination, Applied to the Study of Microscopic Objectives. A. Ciccone	1882
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Lenses and Optical Systems, <i>continued</i>.	
Fringes, Diffraction, Behaviour and Use of, in the Control of Optical Systems.	
V. Ronchi	1883
—, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of	
Different Indices. G. Simon	890
—, —, Use of Spectroscopy in Regulating. G. Simon	603
Functions, Axially Symmetric, Stationary Value of. T. Smith	1242
Gauge, Tangent Lens, Generalised. Alice Everett	310
Geometrical Optics on the Drawing Board. H. Schulz	3209
Glass and Fused Silica, Relative Deformations of, under the Influence of	
Temperature Variations. A. Arnulf	52
—, Cause and Removal of Certain Heterogeneities in. L. W. Tilton, A. N.	
Finn and A. Q. Tool	2352
—, Reflection from. P. Amy	50
Glasses, Optical. J. P. Lagrula	2353
Grating Ghosts, Interference between. S. Fagerberg	1240
— Method. Procedure for Demonstrating and Measuring Spherical Aberration.	
F. Jentsch	1237
—, Concave, Automatic Adjustment for. A. Cotton	1239
Gratings, Resolution of, by the Astigmatic Eye. J. R. Hamblin and T. H.	
Winner	1221
Harress Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány	1223
Hartmann Test, "Absolute." R. Kingslake	2358
Images, Rotation of, Optical Apparatus Providing. M. Hamy	597
Interference Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau	892
Interferometer for the Control of Optical Surfaces. G. Mabboux	600
—, Behaviour of Different Metals as Semi-Transparent Layers in. P. Zeeman	312
—, Lens. G. C. Steward	1231
Internal-Focussing Instrument, New. W. H. Connell	2663
Lens Calculations and the Eikonal. H. E. v. Gronow	2986
—, Astigmatic, New Image Phenomena with. C. Lakemann and J. T.	
Groosmuller	311
—, Investigation of, by Graphical Methods. J. P. C. Southall	2985
—, Standard Lighthouse, Investigation into the Beam from. W. M. Hampton	2696
—, Thick, Cardinal Points of, for Rays which have suffered Two Internal	
Reflections. J. P. C. Southall	1881
Lenses, Asymmetrical, Primordial Coefficients of. T. Smith	2982
—, Machine with Epicycloidal Motion for Grinding. C. Dévé	1441
—, Toric. T. Smith	1543
Light Sources, New. F. Skaupy	605
Magnification and Light Observation. F. Löhle	1875
Materials, Transparent, Ultra-Violet Transmission of. L. C. Martin	2514
Measurements, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Mechanical Design of Instruments. A. F. C. Pollard	1546
Mica Plates, Quarter-Undulation. Rabinovitch	2357
Micrograph, Ramsden Reflex. J. V. Ramsden	2107
Microphotography of Opaque Objects at Low Magnification. H. E. v. Gronow	74
Microscope Construction, Standardisation of. C. John	2662
—, Dark-Ground, Removal of the Discontinuity in the Resolving Power of.	
J. Groeneveld	2990
—, Micrometer, equipped with an Illuminated Scale. D. L. Parkhurst	60
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George	615
Mirror, Pyrex Glass Telescope, Construction and Tests of. A. Couder	1230
Mirrors, Inclined, Images with. H. Maurer	1540
—, —, Images with. T. Oryng	1229
—, Iron, Passivity of. Part I. H. Freundlich, G. Patschke and H. Zocher	211, 475
Multipliers, Optical. S. J. Turlyghin	2108
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Siedentopf	3211
Ondoscope	1885
Optical Fields, Uncultivated. T. Smith	1541
— Systems [for Lighthouses], Comparison of. J. Rey	1549
—, Asymmetrical, Canonical Forms in the Theory of. T. Smith	1544
— Testing, Interference Fringes in. V. Ronchi	66
Photography, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Polarisation, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Prism, Reflecting, Errors of. T. Y. Baker	2987

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Lenses and Optical Systems, continued.

Prism, Three-Sided, Theory of. F. Schulze	57
Prisms, Dispersion, with Constant Deviation, Systems of. A. Biot	875
—, Féry. A. Biot	2989
—, Reflecting, Design of. T. Y. Baker	1542
—, Right-Angled Total Reflecting. A. Biot	1880
—, <i>see also</i> Sections Dispersion; Refraction; Absorption (Light).	
—, Solid Dipleidoscope. C. V. Boys	2665
Privileged Directions, Precise Determination of, in Weakly Doubly-Refracting Plate. G. Szivessy and C. Münster	1554
Projection Apparatus, Performance of. A. Dargenton	2109
Radii of Lenses, Measurements of. A. Schleiermacher	1243
"Rastermethode" (Detection of Spherical Aberration by Means of Shadows in Astigmatic Beams), Demonstration of. J. E. Calthrop	2667
"Rasters," Tests of Optical Systems with. G. Schulz	1238
Reflection, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Refraction, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Refractometer, Theory of. H. Schulz	1234
Screens, Coloured, used in Photometry, Measurement of Effective Wave-Lengths of. G. Ribaud, S. Nikitine and J. Mendousse	2693
Silvering Glass Plates for Optical Instruments. J. J. Manley	602
Skew Rays, Vectorial Treatment of Refraction of, by a Prism. L. Silberstein	1879
Slit, Double, Continuously Variable. L. E. Dodd and G. H. Jung	59
Solarimeters, Results Obtained by Testing, with Pyrheliometer Tubes. L. Gorczyński	1191
Spectrograph for X-Rays of Great Wave-Length. J. Thibaud	660
— Slit. A. de Gramont	1884
— Vacuum. R. A. Sawyer	604
Spectrometer, New Direct-Vision, and Monochromator. C. Leiss	1548
—, — Prismatic, or Monochromator. C. Leiss	1547
Spectrophotometer for Technical Use. Freda Herzfeld-Hoffmann	1573
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of, and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel	3006
Spirit Levels attached to Instruments, Some Arrangements for the Viewing of. P. Werkmeister	1117
—, —, Some Observations on. K. Lüdemann	1116
Standardisation in Apparatus for Science Teaching. W. Taylor	2660
Stereoscope. R. S. Clay	2991
Surfaces, Aplanatic, Theory of. T. Smith	2983
—, Conjugate, of a Spherical Refracting Surface. J. P. C. Southall	2981
—, Smooth, Contouring. J. P. Andrews	2984
Tacheometer, Internal-Focussing Anallatic	2105
Telescope, Aplanatic, and its Adaptations. H. Chretien	598
—, Photographic, fixed Vertically, with Interchangeable Focal Ratios. G. W. Ritchey	309
—, Solar, Inexpensive, and Spectroheliometer. G. E. Hale	2307
Telescopes, Photographic, Modern, and the New Astronomical Telescope. Part I. The Fixed Universal Telescope. G. W. Ritchey	2664
Tensiometer, Optical (Penumbra System)	1787
Theodolite, New. G. Perrier	1551
—, — Wild Precision. P. Werkmeister	1552
Theodolites for Pilot Balloons. H. Fuss	2355
Wave-Length Methods, Treatment and Testing of Observations by. C. V. Drysdale	1887
— Lengths, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber	1886
Wedge, Interference of Light in. F. L. Arnot	1241

Magnetism.

Aluminium, Magnetic Susceptibility of. C. Chéneveau	2204
Apparatus and Instruments, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Bismuth Crystals, Specific Resistance of, and its Change in Strong Magnetic Fields and Some Allied Problems. P. Kapitza	2819
— Single Crystals, Resistance Change of, in a Longitudinal Magnetic Field. G. W. Schneider	1380
—, Investigations on, by the Magnetic Molecular Ray Method. A. Leu	3117
Bohr Magneton and Radioactivity. D. Enskog	950
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Magnetism, continued.	
Charge, Electrical, Indeterminateness of. C. Snow	996
Circuit, Rectilinear, Magnetic Field of, and Attraction of a Straight Wire. J. A. Tomkins	3115
Cobalt and Nickel, Heat of Transformation of. S. Umino	135
—, Nickel and Cobalt-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. A. Schulze	203
—, Magnetic Properties of. Margarete Samuel	3313
Coils, Design of, for the Production of Strong Magnetic Fields. J. D. Cock- croft	3114
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson	546
Crystals, Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in. J. Beckenkamp	246
—, Magnetism and Temperature in. W. Peddie	450
Demagnetising Factors, Ballistic, Experimental Method for the Determination of. E. Dussler	2842
Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Para- magnetism. J. H. van Vleck	1986
Double Refraction, Magnetic, of Mixtures of Liquids. G. Szivessy and M. Richartz	2980
Electromagnetic Actions of Conductors in the Interior of Masses with High Magnetic Permeability. B. del Nunzio	1702
Electromagnetic Theory, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Electromotive Forces in the Dynamical Theory of Electromagnetism. Giorgina Mada	1950
Electron, Magnetic, Theory of. Part I. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau	1847
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates	1327
Ferromagnetism, Theory of. W. Heisenberg	2835
Ferro-Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Electrical Properties of. P. Chevenard	1388
Field due to a Current. J. Koenigsberger	994
— due to a Spatial Current induced by a Linear Current Source. H. Jensen ..	995
— Lines and Constant Field Lines. G. Hauffe	155
— Variation, Magnetic, and Characteristic Time Constant. N. J. O. Strutt ..	2201
Fields, Magnetic Alternating, Influence of, on Motion of Electric Floating Par- ticles. A. Kneschke	1718
—, Strong, Method of Obtaining. P. Kapitza	192
Foucault Currents. L. Barbillon	2833
Galvanometer and Fluxmeter Constants, Simple Graphic Method for Determin- ing, and Measurement of Intense Magnetic Fields. A. Ferguson and E. J. Irons	2199
Gelatine, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot	2205
Gravitation, Magneto-Electron Theory of. C. Snow	2922
Hereditry, Linear. D. Graffi	2202
Heusler Alloys, Theory of. A. Kussmann and B. Scharnow	1754
Hydrogen Molecules, Diamagnetic Susceptibility of, and of Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang	827
Induction, Magnetic. D. Graffi	1720
Ion, Cobaltous, Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon	1726
—, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos	1537
—, Cupric, Magnetic Moment of. Paule Collett and F. Birch	1725
Ions, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff ..	2206
Iron and Nickel at Low Temperatures, Magnetic Intensity of. P. Weiss and R. Forrer	2203
— and Other Metals, Theory of Magnetic Properties of. R. H. de Waard ..	451
— Crystals, Single, Effect of Temperature on Magnetisation of. Part IV. E. Dussler	3312
—, Single, Magnetisation of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda, H. Masumoto and S. Kaya	2498
— Group, Interpretation of Paramagnetism in. O. Laporte	1730
— Minerals, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron	1729
—, Electrolytic, Magnetic Properties of Thin Films of. E. P. T. Tyndall ..	739
—, Paramagnetism of, in Ferricyanide of Potassium. Paule Collett and F. Birch —, Permeability of, at High Frequencies. C. Gutton and (Mme.) J. Mihul ..	3119 738
Isomers, Electronic, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. Part II. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur	2841

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Magnetism, continued.

Langevin's Theory of Atomic Magnetism, Extension of. S. S. Bhatnagar and C. L. Dhawan	1724
Liquids, Magnetic Susceptivity of. O. Specchia	2840
Magnetic Fields, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford	1719
— Materials, New. U. Meyer	740
— Rotation, <i>see</i> Section Polarisation (Light).	
— Testing of Welded Joints. A. Roux	449
Magnetisation of Certain Liquids, Coefficient of. G. P. Arcay and M. Fallot ..	456
Magnetism and the Structure of Some Simple and Complex Molecules. D. M. Bose	2499
—, Origin of, due to Atomic Structure. K. Honda	1984
—, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen	2836
Magneto-Electrolytic Potentials, Study of. E. O. Holmes, Jr., and A. Handy ..	2249
Magnetometer, Convenient Forms of. S. R. Williams and W. J. Eckert	2209
—, Self-Registering, for Technical Measurements in Greatly Disturbed Positions. E. Lehrer	2208
—, Torsion. J. Ewies	3305
Magnetostriction of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt and Their Alloys. A. Schulze	1054
— Oscillators. G. W. Pierce	2500
—, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black	2834
—, Exact Method of Measurement. A. Schulze	189
Magnets, Permanent, Magnetic Energy of, and of Linear Currents. H. V. Lowry	3116
Manganese, Magnetic Susceptibility of Thin Layers of. H. Freese	1727
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher ..	547
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel	2489
Moment, Magnetic, of a Single Electron, Direct Experimental Determination of. T. Sexl	2501
Moments, Magnetic, of the Cupric Ion. F. Birch	2836
Nickel Single Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama	741
— Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. W. Sucksmith, H. H. Potter and L. Broadway	1399
—, Magnetic Permeability of, in Feeble Oscillatory Fields. R. G. Loyarte	1723
—, Magnetisation of Single Crystals of. S. Kaya	3118
—, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss	3057
Null Method for Determining Magnetic Field Intensity. C. T. Lane	3124
Orbits, Electronic, Secular Changes in, in a Magnetic Field. W. M. Hicks	2077
Oscillator, Harmonic, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock	1848
—, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Sexl	2073
Ozone, Magnetic Behaviour of. O. R. Wulf	1053
Ozonides, Magnetic Susceptibility of. V. I. Vaidyanathan	3314
Paramagnetic Double Refraction. A. Carrelli	452
— Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. R. Ladenburg	1052
Paramagnetism of the Families of Palladium and Platinum. B. Cabrera and A. Dupérier	190
—, Magnetic Moments of the Ions of Elements in the Transition Group of the Periodic Table. D. M. Bose and H. G. Bhar	2207
Permeability, Method of Measuring, for H.F. Oscillations. L. Sokolow	191
Photomagnetic Effect in AgCl and Se. C. W. Heaps	457
Residual Magnetism, Temperature Relationship of. H. Gevecke	1728
Rotatory Power, Magnetic, Thermal Variation of, in a Case where the Coefficient of Magnetisation is Positive and Independent of the Temperature. H. Ollivier	2111
Steels, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stålehn	2220
Supraconductors, Current Distribution in. F. B. Silsbee	1022
Susceptibilities of Gases at Low Pressures, Diamagnetic. V. I. Vaidyanathan ..	1722
— of the Position Ions of Vanadium. S. Freed	454
— of Vapours of Organic Liquids. V. I. Vaidyanathan	455
—, Diamagnetic, in the Liquid and Vapour States. V. I. Vaidyanathan	1721
Susceptibility of Iron-Carbon Alloys at High Temperatures and the Equilibrium Diagram of the System. K. Honda and H. Endo	188
— of Solutions. J. J. Weigle	1985

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Magnetism, continued.

Susceptibility of Some Binary Alloys. J. F. Spencer and (Miss) M. E. John	193
— of the Alkali Metals. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen	453
Terrestrial Magnetism, <i>see</i> Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.	
Thermomagnetism, <i>see</i> Section Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.	
Time Lag in Magnetisation. R. M. Bozorth	2837
Vanadium, Magneto Chemistry of. N. Perrakis	742
Wiedemann Effect. E. Fromy	1055
— and Applications. E. Fromy	1983

Measurements and Use of Instruments.

Absorption (Chemical Physics), <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Absorption, Heat, <i>see</i> Section Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Absorption, Light, <i>see</i> Section Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Accuracy, Limits of, in Physical Measurements. A. E. Ruark	2265
Acidity of Support, Effect of, on the Structure of Monomolecular Films.	
H. Egnér and G. Hägg	487
Acoustics, Experimental. F. Trendelenburg	982
Actinic Power, Relative, of Light Sources. Colour Temperature of Burning	
Magnesium. J. M. Eder	80
Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. A New Manometer. C. Hagen	513
— of Mercury to Glass. W. C. Baker	1138
—, Studies in. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage	1444
—, —, in Mixtures of Two Lubricants. Millicent Nottage	1790
Adhesives and Adhesion: Gums, Resins and Waxes between Polished Metal	
Surfaces. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee	514
Aircraft Instruments. E. Huguenard, A. Magnan and A. Planiol	509
Air Flow behind an Inclined Flat Plate of Infinite Span. A. Fage and F. C.	
Johansen	245
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green	756
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. C. E.	
Wynn-Williams	3306
Amplifiers, Resistance-Coupled, Alteration of Resistance, Inductance and	
Capacity by. C. B. Aiken	187
Analysers, Electric Harmonic, Portable, Demonstration of, showing the	
Measurement of Harmonics in Voltage and Current Waves. R. T. Coe	2831
Analysis, Quantitative X-Ray, with Cold Excitation. R. Glocker and H.	
Schreiber	3039
Anemometer Theory. E. Ower and W. J. Duncan	783
Antennae, High, Radioactive Down Discharges on. F. Schindelhauer	3072
Astigmatism, Correction of, in the Rowland Concave Grating. C. Runge and	
R. Mannkopf	61
Astrolabe, Use of, for the Study of Latitude Variation. A. Gougenheim	2952
Atomic Volumes of Zirconium and Hafnium. A. E. van Arkel	264
Avogadro Number Dependence of, on the Magnitude of the Particles.	
S. Ray	199
Balances, Precision, Some Additional Refinements for. J. J. Manley	6
Bauschinger Effect, Tension-Pressure Experiments with Brass Crystals.	
G. Sachs and H. Shoji	817
Belt, Characteristic Differences between Motion of, at Beginning and End of	
Contact with Pulley. R. Swynghedauw	1805
—, Deformations of Element of, in Neighbourhood of Contact with the Pulley.	
R. Swynghedauw	1470
Belts, Position of Neutral Line in. R. Swynghedauw	1143
Berek's Method for Determining Crystal Optics. W. Nieuwenkamp	251
Biotite, Inversion in, when Acted on by α -Rays. H. Jedrzejowski	1316
Bismuth, Investigations on, by the Magnetic Molecular Ray Method. A. Leu	3117
Boiling Points, <i>see</i> Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.	
Boundary Layer, Determination of. K. Scholler	1456
Bridge, A.C., as a Harmonic Analyser. I. Wolff	438
Brightness of Diffusing Surfaces, Measurement of. A. Blondel	2697
Bubbles, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond	524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton	2556
—, Air, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner	525
Calculation Suitable in Certain Physical Problems. T. J. I'a Bromwich	2587

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Capacitance, Absolute Measurement of, by Maxwell's Method. H. L. Curtis and C. Moon	1047
—, Electrolytic, of Platinum Sulphuric Acid Cells. W. M. Pierce	1767
—, Measurement of, in Terms of Resistance and Frequency. J. G. Ferguson and B. W. Bartlett	3112
Capacity and High Resistance, Measurement of, by Means of a Thermionic Valve. G. R. Toshniwal	3111
—, Electrostatic, between Two Coaxial Rings. I. Yamamoto	4048
—, Mutual Electrostatic, Absolute Measure of. R. Darbord	2197
—, Thermal, <i>see</i> Section Specific Heats and Latent Heats.	
Cardinal Point and Width of Image from Photographs, Determination of. A. Hornoch	1232
Catalysts, Film, New Interference Method of Measuring the Surface Area of. Parts I and II. F. H. Constable	2680
Cataphoretic Velocity, Influence of Electrolytes on, and Relationships between the Electrokinetic Potential and the Electromotive Potential of Gold. N. Thon	3140
Caustic Curve, formed by Refraction at a Plane Surface, Construction of. C. J. Smith	2101
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft	791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles, Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser	792
Cinnabar (HgS), Dispersed, Optical Properties of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	614
Circuit, Rectilinear, Magnetic Field of, and Attraction of a Straight Wire. J. A. Tomkins	3115
Clocks, Shortt, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer	2025
Colloid Systems, New Method for Investigating. N. N. Andrejew	202
Colour, <i>see</i> Section Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Compressibilities of Gases, Comparison of. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray	2885
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Ten Elements. P. W. Bridgman	1433
—, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams	806
Compressive Strength Dispersion of Materials. J. Tucker, Jr.	807
Concentration of Dilute Solutions, Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy	891
Condenser, Parallel-Plate. Doris M. Hirst and W. B. Morton	1675
Conduction, Electric, <i>see</i> Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.	
Conduction, Thermal, <i>see</i> Section Conductivity (Thermal).	
Conductivity, Electric, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Conductivity, Electrolytic, <i>see</i> Section Electrolysis.	
Conductivity, Thermal, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Conductors, Linear, Natural Period of. C. R. Englund	3093
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner	1387
— Potential between Solid and Liquid Bismuth. D. H. Dowling	1673
—, Thermodynamic Evaluation of, of Two Fused Salts in Certain Cases. R. Lorenz	495
— Potentials between Metals in Vacuo. G. Mönch	1674
Corrosion, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson	2218
Cosmic Ray Measurements. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	3279
Coupled Circuits, Vector Loci Method of Treating. E. Mallett	1377
— Systems, Vibration Frequencies in. E. Waetzmann	692
— Vibrations of Telephone Membranes and Air Spaces, Theory of. K. Schuster	693
Critical Points and Constants, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Crystal Detector and Vacuum Tube, Analogy between. W. Ogawa	3095
Current Density-Voltage Measurements, Methods of. A. Dadiou	2880
— Distribution in Supraconductors. F. B. Silsbee	1022
— Resonance, Vector Diagrams for. E. Roessler	1050
— Voltage Curves in the Passivation of Different Metals. W. J. Müller	1103
Currents and Their Induced Eddies in Parallel, Repulsion between. C. Baras	3311
—, Variable, Projection of Curves Corresponding to. A. Bartorelli	1981

For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

<i>Measurements and Use of Instruments, continued.</i>	
Day Lengths, Seasonal Changes in. H. C. Plummer	2312
Deflection of Flat Plates Fixed at the Circumference. H. Carrington	1140
Demagnetising Factors, Ballistic, Experimental Method for the Determination of. E. Dussler	2842
Density, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Detector Contacts. F. W. Kallmeyer	3096
Detonating Compounds, Sensitivities of, to Frictional Impact, Impact and Heat. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach	689
Diathermy Currents, Indications of the Milliammeter in the Evaluation of the Heat Produced by. H. Bordier	2848
Dielectric Constants, <i>see</i> Section Dielectrics.	
Diffusion Coefficients, Rate of Evaporation of Small Spheres for Determining. The Diffusion Coefficient of Iodine. B. Topley and R. Whytlaw-Gray	395
— in the Gravitational Field. R. Firth	198
— Measurements, Apparatus for Producing Two Superincumbent Layers of Liquid for Use in. G. v. Békésy	788
— Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux	1427
Dilatation, Thermal, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Direct-Current Amplification, its Application to Measurements and its Limits. R. Jaeger and A. Kussmann	185
Distance-Measurer, Double-Image, Accurate Investigations with. K. Lüdemann	1550
Distortion. V. Ronchi	1553
Doppler Effect, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck	2783
Drops, Terminal Velocity of. W. D. Flower	2557
Earth-Resistivity Measurements in the Copper Country, Michigan	1731
Earth Tremors due to Tramways. W. Schneider	2941
—, Variability of Rotation of. R. T. A. Innes	575
—, Velocity of. E. Brylinski	559
Elastic Constants of Plate-Shaped Bodies. M. Bergsträsser	17
Electrification by Friction between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca	998
— due to Friction between Solid Bodies and Gases. Part I. M. A. Schirmann	997
Electromagnetic Actions of Conductors in the Interior of Masses with High Magnetic Permeability. B. del Nunzio	1702
Electrometer, Application of, to Industrial Measurements. J. Villey	440
—, Compton, Use of, for Measuring Charge. E. G. Cox and G. C. Grindley	442
—, String, New Type of. New Method of Preparing Quartz Fibres. E. Perucca	439
—, Supply of A.C. to Quadrants of, for Radioactive Measurements. G. Fournier	1980
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. Part II. H. Witte	441
Electromotive Force due to Friction between Various Metals. A. Lafay	1386
Electroscope, Gold-Leaf. L. Bastings	2132
e/m , Measurement of, with a Three-Electrode Valve with Simultaneous Measurement of its Amplifying Factor. D. S. Kothari	3275
—, Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston	697
E.M.F. Measurements, Potentiometer Arrangement for Extending the Range of. C. D. Miller	445
—, Measurement of, of Microscopically Small Elements. R. Firth	444
Equipotentials and Lines of Force, Method of Drawing. K. Kurokawa	409
Errors, Misapplications of the Law of, and the Intrinsic Error in Focometry. T. Smith	2661
Ether Drift, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	558
—, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1189
Evaporation of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda	1330
Exchange of Heat by Circulation of a Viscous Fluid in Tranquil Motion through a Cylindrical Tube. A. Lévêque	680
Expansion, Thermal, <i>see</i> Section Dilatation.	
Explosions in Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene, of Hydrogen and of Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates	688
—, Electric. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	3282
Extension Instruments for Measuring Short Lengths, Development of. K. Böttcher	2542
Fibres, Quartz Suspension, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson and H. Barrell	233
Field Currents from Points. C. F. Eyring, S. S. Mackown and R. A. Millikan	2484
Fields, Electrical, of Physiological Origin. W. O. Schumann	3315

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Measurements and Use of Instruments, <i>continued.</i>	
Fields, Magnetic, Strong, Method of Obtaining. P. Kapitza	192
Films of Oil, Study of, Inside a Small Bubble of Gas in Water. H. A. McTaggart	1120
—, Rubidium, Spontaneously Deposited Photoelectrically Active, Thickness of, Measured Optically. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud	610
—, Thin, Containing Benzene Rings. N. K. Adam	2603
Filters, Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit	89
Flames, Displacement of Negative Carriers in. E. Marx and P. Kappler	2181
—, Moving, Photographic Examination of. A. G. White	2149
—, —, Study of. W. Payman	2766
Flexure of Thin Cylindrical Shells and Other Thin Sections. L. G. Brazier	18
Flow of Water in Pipes of Rectangular Section, Experimental Study of. S. J. Davies and C. M. White	2250
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel	532
Formulæ, Prismatic, Reduction of. H. N. Russell and A. G. Shenstone	2659
Free-Free Bar Immersed in Water, Periods of. E. B. Moullin and A. D. Browne	2893
Freezing Points, <i>see</i> Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.	
Frequencies, Partial, Demonstration of, in Light Waves of Varying Intensity. E. Rupp	1282
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell	804
Frictional Electricity, Quantitative Measurements in. W. A. Macky	2162
—, —, Researches on. Part II. A New Effect. J. Tagger	2163
Fringe System of Thick Plates, Study of. A. Aubertin	606
Fringes, Combination, Applied to the Study of Microscopic Objectives. A. Ciccone	1882
—, Diffraction, Behaviour and Use of, in the Control of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi	1883
—, Superposition, between Two Semi-Silvered Laminæ formed by Media of Different Indices. G. Simon	890
—, —, Use of Spectroscope in Regulating. G. Simon	603
g, Absolute Determination of, by the Pendulum. C. Volet	2023
Galvanometer and Fluxmeter Constants, Simple Graphic Method for Determining, and Measurement of Intense Magnetic Fields. A. Ferguson and E. J. Irons	2199
Gas, Temperature of, New Method of Measuring. M. Chopin	3059
Gaseous Explosions, Method of Measuring the Radiant Heat Emitted During. C. H. Johnson	1332
Gases Expanding through Nozzles, Velocity Generated and Temperature Drop in, Effect of Variable Specific Heats upon. E. C. Wadlow	683
Geiger α -Particle Counter, Action of. J. Taylor	2418
— Counter, Action of. L. F. Counter	2743
— Ion Counters, Some Experiments on. R. D. Bennett	2419
— Point Counter, Usefulness of, for β -Rays of Different Velocities. N. Riehl	960
Gelatine Jellies, Tensile Strength of. A. Rosinger and J. J. Vetter	520
Geoid, Determination of, by the Derivations from the Vertical. C. Mineo	2275
Geoidal Constants by Measurements of Gravity. C. Somigliana	561
Geometrical Optics on the Drawing Board. H. Schulz	3209
Glass and Fused Silica, Relative Deformations of, under the Influence of Temperature Variation. A. Arnulf	52
— Tubing and Rod, Testing Machine for. R. F. Proctor	510
—, Strain in, Radiation Method of Measuring. C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll and N. H. Johnson	518
Gravitation, Velocity of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz	2276
Ground and Buildings, Measurement of Oscillations of, Produced by Machines and Traffic. G. Angenheister and W. Schneider	1527
Gyro-Compasses, Damping for. O. Martienssen	2031
Gyroscope, Recording. G. F. C. Searle	2030
Hagenbach Factor, Value of, in Viscosity Determination. W. Rieman	1123
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives	71
Haloes, Pleochroic, Action of Heat on. J. H. J. Poole	1317
Harmonic Analysis and Periodograms. D. Brunt	1851
Hartmann Test, "Absolute." R. Kingslake	2358
Helium, Method for Observing Minimal Quantities of. F. Paneth and K. Peters	2430

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, continued.	
Horns of Short Lengths, Effect of, on the Intensity of Sound from a Telephone Unit. B. L. Steele	1667
H-Rays, Brightness of Scintillations Produced by, and Counting Them. Elisabeth Kara-Michailova	130
—, Visual Demonstration of. H. Pettersson	2742
Humidity Control, Automatic. W. H. Aphorpe and J. J. Hedges	785
Hygrometry, Electrical Methods of. P. W. Burbidge and N. S. Alexander ..	2081
Hysteresis, Dielectric. H. Saegusa	728
—, Elastic, of Steel. P. Rossi	805
—, Statical, in Cycles of Equal Load Range. G. H. Keulegan	1448
Impulses, Effect of an Irregular Succession of, upon a Simple Vibrating System: Its Bearing upon Seismometry. T. Terada and U. Nakaya ..	2617
India-Rubber and the Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger	2574
—, Elastic Behaviour of. G. B. Deodhar and D. S. Kothari	2571
Indicators, Effect of Mass of Pen on Performance of. O. Holm	1115
Inductance (Self and Mutual), <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Interference Fringes in Optical Testing. V. Ronchi	66
— Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau	892
Interferometer Pressure Gauge, Construction and Standardisation of. J. J. Manley	1435
—, Behaviour of Different Metals as Semi-Transparent Layers in. P. Zeeman ..	312
Invar, Hardness and Expansion of. J. F. Saffy	761
Johnson-Rahbeck Effect, New Experiments on. G. Neidl	1676
Kathode and Anode Points, Telescopic Observations on. C. Barus	1957
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers by. A. Andant	419
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker	2154
Kundt's Apparatus, Constrictions in, and End Corrections of a Partially Stopped Tube. E. J. Irons	1664
Landscapes, Inclined, Taken from the Air, Arrangement for Showing by Maps. C. Aschenbrenner	1247
Latent Heats, <i>see</i> Section Specific Heats and Latent Heats.	
Latitude of the Paris Observatory, Variation of. (Mrs.) E. Chandon	2951
Leaks in Glass Vacuum Apparatus, Method for Discovering. P. Selényi ..	2543
Lens Calculations and the Eikonal. H. E. v. Gronow	2986
—, Investigation of, by Graphical Methods. J. P. C. Southall	2985
—, Standard Lighthouse, Investigation into the Beam from. W. M. Hampton	2696
—, Thick, Cardinal Points of, for Rays which have Suffered Two Internal Reflections. J. P. C. Southall	1881
Lenses, Asymmetrical, Primordial Coefficients of. T. Smith	2982
Light, Pressure of, Demonstration of. J. Plotnikov	1585
Lightning Stroke, Quantity of Electricity Discharged in. A. W. Simon ..	3277
Liquid, Viscous, Experimental Study of the Motion of, between Two Coaxial Cylinders. J. W. Lewis	1129
Liquids, Molecular Volumes of, at their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow ..	794
—, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin	2601
Liquidus Curves and Immiscible Liquid Ranges, Relation between. C. Benedicks	1406
Longitude, Accuracy and Control of Measurements in the Determination of. A. Lambert	2950
Magnetic Measurements, <i>see</i> Section Magnetism.	
— Testing of Welded Joints. A. Roux	449
Magnetometer for Measuring the Earth's Vertical Magnetic Intensity in C.G.S. Measure. D. W. Dye	1397
—, Self-Registering, for Measurements in Greatly Disturbed Positions. E. Lehrer	2208
—, Theodolite. R. Bock	1398
Magnetostriction, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black	2834
Manometer for Use with Small Pitot Tubes. G. I. Taylor	1118
—, Stroboscopic, as Variable Electric Condenser. J. Villey and E. Hochard ..	736
Maxwell's Distribution Law, Experimental Test of. J. A. Eldridge	968
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus	682

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, continued.

Melting Points, <i>see</i> Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.	
Membrane, Elastic, Deformations of, under Given External Forces. F. Löbell	519
Membranes, Selective Permeability of, Influence of the Magnitude of the Interstices on. (Miss) Choucroun	197
Mercury Jets, Experiments with, and the Phenomena Exhibited at their Impact with Steel and Glass. W. C. Baker	2589
—, Capillary Action of, on the Absence of "Gas-Grown" Skins. J. J. Manley	2551
Metre-Tonne-Second System of Units. C. E. Guillaume	2540
Metrology, Choice of Spectral Lines for. A. Pérard	1589
Michelson Experiment Carried Out in a Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1518
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth	557
Microphone, Hot Wire, Some Properties of. O. Tugman	145
Mirror, Pyrex Glass Telescope, Construction and Tests of. A. Couder	1230
Moisture Movements, Measurement of, in Building Materials. F. L. Barrow	784
Molecular Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson	1173
Moment, Magnetic, of a Single Electron, Direct Experimental Determination of. T. Sexl	2501
Monochord, Accuracy of, as Measurer of Frequency. G. E. Allan	989
Motors without Solid Axle, Large Angular Velocities Derived from. E. Henriot and E. Huguenard	522
Muchronate Electrodes, Modified, Experiments with. C. Barus	1656
—, Sparks of the Induction Coil between. C. Barus	2797
Mutual Induction, Measurement of. M. Masius	446
Neon Grid-Glow Tube, Further Uses for. T. R. Wilkins and F. B. Friend	2496
Nickel, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hotherhall	3148
Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Siedentopf	3211
Null Method for Determining Magnetic Field Intensity. C. T. Lane	3124
Observations, Discordant, Occurrence of, and New Method of Treating Them. K. Ogrodnikoff	2339
Ondoscope	1885
Oscillators, Magnetostriction. G. W. Pierce	2500
Oscillograms, Kathode-Ray, Mechanical Harmonic Analyser of. C. F. Wiebusch	1044
Oscillograph, Duddell, Improved Form of	1716
—, Kathode-Ray, Spark Experiments with the. R. Tamm	1679
—, Use of Negative Charges of Kathode Rays for Marking in. P. Selényi	1979
Oscillographs, Bifilar, Adaptation of, to the Study of Triode Lamps. A. Blondel	2196
—, Industrial, Electrocardiography by Means of. P. Fabre	3126
Overvoltage Measurements, Metal, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery	3349
—, New Method of Measuring. L. J. P. Byrne	1102
Ozone, Atmospheric, Nocturnal Fluctuations of. D. Chalonge	2933
Particle Size, Average, Effect of Non-Uniformity and Particle Shape on. H. Green	790
—, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble	974
Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge, Velocity of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	3073
—, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part II. Application to Silver Bromide Precipitates. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli	204
Pendulum Corrections, Various Methods Employed in Calculating. G. Bigourdan	2024
— Observations, Suggestions for the Improvement of. C. A. Heiland	4
—, Astatic, for Measurement of g . G. Ising and N. Urelus	3150
—, Free, Method of Registering the Oscillations of, and its Application to the Measurement of Gravity. P. Lejay	2882
Penetration, Electrocapillary, of Colouring Matters into the (Living) Cell. W. Ropaczewski	2850
Photoelastic Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris	235
— Studies. H. B. Maris	236
Photoelasticity. Z. Tuzi	517

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

	Abstract Nos.
Measurements and Use of Instruments, continued.	
Photoelasticity, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi.....	2887
Photoelectric Conductivity of Sulphur. B. Kurrelmeyer	1032
Photographs, Spectrum, Measuring. W. Hirschel	1917
Photometer, Fluorescent Ultra-Violet. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and E. Gordon ..	1905
Potential Differences, High D.C., Measurement of, with Applications to the Calibration of Electroscopes and Electrostatic Voltmeters. W. Bender	3110
— of Proposed Standard form of Copper and Activity of Copper Sulphate. R. F. Nielsen and D. J. Brown	494
— Gradient Measurements at Eskdalemuir, 1913-1923. R. A. Watson	1955
—, Thermodynamical Difference in, at the Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow	498
Potentials, Air-Liquid Boundary, with Electrolytes and with Pure Water. A. Bühl	1105
—, Electric, High, Simple Method for Measuring. H. Dember	2830
—, Varying, Continuous Readings of, by Means of Thermionic Valves. D. T. Harris	2849
Power Factor of High-Frequency Electric Furnaces. R. Dufour	1046
Pressure of Light on Uncharged Submicroscopic Particles in the Electric Field. G. Placzek	3010
—, Internal, of Pure and Mixed Liquids. W. Westwater, H. W. Frantz and J. H. Hildebrand	1137
Pressures, Low, Practical Method for the Measurement of. H. Teichmann ...	1434
—, —, Simple Method of Measuring. R. J. Clark	1136
Prism, Reflecting, Errors of. T. Y. Baker	2987
Prisms, Right-Angled Total Reflecting. A. Biot	1880
Privileged Directions, Precise Determination of, in Weakly Doubly-Refracting Plate. G. Szivessy and C. Münster	1554
Projection Apparatus, Performance of. A. Dargenton	2109
Prospecting, Electrical, and Telluric Currents. E. G. Leonardon	2946
—, Geophysical. A. S. Eve	1857
—, —, in America. D. C. Barton	2945
Quartz-Metal Joints and Their Application to Standard Air Condensers of Low Range. D. A. Oliver	1395
Radiant Energy, Measurement of, by Means of the Maxwell-Bartoli Forces. B. del Nunzio	1582
Radii of Lenses, Measurements of. A. Schleiermacher	1243
Rayleigh Disc Method, Modification of, for Measuring Sound Intensities. L. J. Sivian	1666
Reaction Time, Change of, with Illumination. H. Pottevin and R. Faillie ...	1538
Receivers, Regenerative. G. Ostroumoff	2486
Reflection, see separate Section.	
Refraction, see separate Section.	
Resistance, Electrical, see Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.	
Resonance, Mechanical, Device for Studying, in the Elementary Laboratory. W. R. Wright and A. H. Croup	7
Rheostats, Compensating. F. C. Walz and L. R. Jackson	1978
Rigidity of Liquids. G. P. Arcay and P. Étienne	239
— of Superconductive Metals. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita	234
Ripples, Mercury, Damping of. J. J. Manley	2894
R.M.S. Value, Constant, of an Alternating Voltage, Method of Maintaining. Soulié	2497
Rochelle Salt, Piezoelectric Crystal, Elastic Moduli of. W. Mandell	238
Rotation Diagrams of Crystals, New Graphical Appliance for the Interpreta- tion of. W. Bössem and K. Herrmann	2068
Rubber Sheet, Smoked, Extension Investigations on. P. Rosbaud and E. Schmid	1447
—, Compression-Resistance of. R. Ariano	2570
Scintillation Method. Berta Karlik and Elisabeth Kara-Michailova	2424
Screens, Coloured, used in Photometry, Measurement of Effective Wave- Lengths of. G. Ribaud, S. Nikitine and J. Mendousse	2693
Sedimentation Period of Small Particles in a Liquid. W. Weaver	2518
—, Rate of, of Kaolin Suspensions containing Colloidal Silicic Acid. W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson	477
Seismograph, Tests of. J. Lacoste	782
Separation, Electrical, between Identical Solid Surfaces. P. E. Shaw	154

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Measurements and Use of Instruments, continued.	
Shot Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent	1018
Sign Conventions Applied to Flexing Problems. W. H. Brooks	1796
Silvering Glass Plates for Optical Instruments. J. J. Manley	602
Skin Effect in Iron Conductors. K. A. Mittelstrass	447
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray	753
Solarimeters, Results Obtained by Testing with Pyrheliometer Tubes. L. Gorczyński	1191
Solids, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz	1443
Sound, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Specific Heats, <i>see</i> Specific Heat and Latent Heat.	
Spectrograph Slit. A. de Gramont	1884
—, Vacuum, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer	368
Spectrophotometry, Methods and Applications in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg	1215
Spheres, Quickly Moving, Passage of, in Water. C. Ramsauer and G. Dobke	796, 797
Spirit-Level, Ultra-Microscopic Illumination of the Bubble of. A. de Gramont and G. Mabboux	2993
Strength of Metallic Crystals. v. Göler and G. Sachs	815
Stress Distribution, Photoelastic Measurements of. E. G. Coker	16
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin	237
—, Internal, in Metallic Cylinders. Portevin	1800
Sun's Radiation, Thermal Utilisation of. F. Pasteur	3268
Surface Area and Sorption. J. Sameshima	468
— and Sorption. M. Tarlé	467
— Tension, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Surfaces, Flat, Contact of. F. H. Rolt and H. Barrell	232
—, Smooth, Contouring. J. P. Andrews	2984
Surges, Electric, in Coils. W. Rogowski	3309
Tables by Interpolation, Construction of. L. J. Comrie	2338
Telemetry, Monostatic, Limiting Illumination in. A. de Gramont	599
Telephone, Resonance, Action of Disc of. F. Bergtold	3307
Tensiometer, Optical (Penumbra System)	1787
Tension, Interfacial, Measurement of, of Liquid-Liquid Systems. F. E. Bartell and F. L. Miller	2895
Tensions, Critical, of Iodine. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	172
Terrestrial Flattening by Values of Gravity. G. Cassinis	562
Thermo-Balance, Application of an Electromagnetic Force to. Z. Shibata and M. Fukushima	2549
Thermocouples, Copper-Constantan, and Hydrogen Thermometer Compared from 15° to 283° Absolute. W. F. Giauque, R. M. Buffington and W. A. Schulze	386
—, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman	1410
Thermoelectricity, <i>see</i> Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.	
Thermomagnetism, <i>see</i> Section Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.	
Thermometer, Hydrogen, compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giauque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley	387
Thorium and Radium Products, Heating Effects of. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson	1933
Time-Keeping, Accurate, Possible Tidal Effects on. H. Jeffreys	2300
— Measurement in an Isotopic Space Frame. J. L. Synge	271
— Signals, Wireless, and their Application. J. P. Henderson	2311
—, Geological, Spiral Graph of. D. White	2302
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method for Comparing. L. E. Dodd	876
—, Short, Measurements of, by Alternating Currents. O. Devik	1786
Timing a Pendulum by the Method of Coincidences. J. E. Fox, P. Rood and W. G. Marburger	507

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, continued.	
Transition, Free Energies of, of Solid Compounds deduced from their Crystal Structure, with Special Reference to Calcite and Aragonite. J. L. Buchan	776
—, — Energy of, in System Calcite-Aragonite. J. L. Buchan	775
Transparency, <i>see</i> Section Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Triboelectric Effect between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca	2161
Triboelectricity and Friction. Parts II and III. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex ..	1671
Triode Valves, Power Factor and Capacity of the Electrodes and Base of, with Special Reference to their Use in Thermionic Voltmeters. G. W. Sutton ..	1045
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentrations, Dependence of, upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski	893
Ultra-Violet Transmission of Inorganic Compounds. M. Kimura and M. Takewaki	3208
Underthrusting, Experiments in. G. R. MacCarthy	2947
Vacuum in Electric Lamps, Measurement of. H. Alterthum and H. Ewest ..	186
Valves, Electronic, Application of in Biology and Medicine. F. Scheminzky ..	1996
—, Thermionic, Rectification Efficiency of. W. E. Benham	1376
Variometers, Magnetic, Sensitivity of. H. E. McComb	2843
Velocity of Light, Determination of. N. Deisch	2666
Vibration, Traffic. H. J. Menges	3194
Vibrations, Small, Optical Method of Measuring. H. A. Thomas and G. W. Warren	2112
Viscometers, Technical, Investigation of. S. Erk	789
—, Testing of, and Measurements of Viscosity. S. Erk	1122
Viscosity, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Vision, Acuteness of. A. Danjon	2657
Visual Contrast and Precision of Measurement. A. Köhl	1220
Volta Effect. E. Dubois	3103
Voltmeter for Measuring Average Voltage for Alternating Currents. J. Taylor ..	734
Volume of 1 Curie Radon, New Method of Determination of. L. Wertenstein ..	2747
Water Vapour Ionised by Impact of Slow Electrons, Positive Ray Analysis of. H. A. Barton and J. H. Bartlett, Jr.	2480
Wave, Circular, of Small Amplitude on the Surface of a Liquid, Determination of the Profile of. J. Baurand	2898
— Length Measurements of X-Rays, Sources of Error in. H. Iwata	2737
—, X-Ray, Absolute. A. P. R. Wadlund	3049
— Methods, Treatment and Testing of Observations by. C. V. Drysdale ..	1887
— Scales for Spectrograms, Construction of. G. Barr	1235
—, Secondary Standards of Interferometer Measurements of Iron and Neon Lines. H. D. Babcock	1271
— Lengths of Carbon, Oxygen and Nitrogen in the Extreme Ultra-Violet with a Concave Grating at Grazing Incidence. J. B. Hoag	1267
—, Interferometer Measurements of, in the Vacuum Arc Spectra of Titanium and Other Elements. C. C. Kiess	3222
—, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber	1886
Waves, Electric, Propagation of, in Cables with Two Insulating Layers. N. H. Frank	3092
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto	3054
Wiedemann Effect and Applications. E. Fromy	1983
Wind Direction, Effect of, on Observed Latitude. S. Kawasaki	2613
Wing Profiles, Geometrical Construction of, by Conformable Representation of a Circle. M. Girault	811
Wires, Liquid, and their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol	964
X-Rays, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Yard, Imperial Standard, Ratio of, to the International Prototype Metre. J. E. Sears, Jr., W. H. Johnson and H. L. P. Jolly	2541
Young's Modulus, Dynamical Method for the Determination of, by Stretching. C. F. Sharman	2562
Metallography and Properties of Metals.	
α -Iron, Behaviour of Single-Crystal of, Subjected to Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. Gough	1814
Alkali Metals and Strontium, Determination of the Crystal Structure of. F. Simon and E. Vohsen	2064
Alkaline Earth Metals, Theoretical Potential of. G. Devoto	3142
For the Explanation of this Index <i>see</i> p. 1012.	

Metallography and Properties of Metals, continued.

Alloys, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Aluminium-Calcium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matsuyama	3330
— Crystals, Distortion of, under Compression. G. I. Taylor	207
—, Magnetic Susceptibility of. C. Chéneveau	2204
—, Pure, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1481
—, Transformation Point of. A. Schulze	2523
Annealing after Cold Working of Copper and Brass. Eugène.	3323
—, Anomalies of, after Cold Hardening Copper and Brass. P. Nicolau	1750
Beryllium and Aluminium-Beryllium Alloys, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney	676
Brass Crystals, Tension-Pressure Experiments with (Bauschinger Effect). G. Sachs and H. Shoji	817
—, β -Transformation in, and Magnetic Transformation in the Ferromagnetic Metals. C. H. Johansson	1405
Budde Effect with a Mixture of Bromine Vapour and Air. E. Brown and D. L. Chapman	1756
Cadmium, Electrolytically Deposited, as a Protection for Metals and Alloys against Corrosion. J. Cournot and J. Bary	502
Carbon Steels, Heat of the A_1 and A_2 Transformations in. S. Umino	1752
—, Mechanism of Tempering of. T. Matsushita and K. Nagasawa	1749
Cementation of Iron and Steel, Carbon Penetration in. G. Takahashi	3329
Chromium Plating, Technical, Present Position of. A. Siemens	2538
Cobalt, Structure of. S. Sekito	23
Cohesion and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Erréra, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor	1139
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in Vapour State. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt	2711
Compressibility, Change of, with Pressure. L. H. Adams	806
Compression Tests of Metals. E. Siebel	480
Compressive Strength Dispersion of Materials. J. Tucker, Jr.	807
Copper, Electrical Conductivity of, Effect of Iron and Oxygen on. R. P. Heuer	721
—, Gelatinated Electrolytic, Hygroscopic and Catalytic Properties of. C. Marie and P. Jacquet	3348
—Silicon System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Matsuyama	3322
Corrosion of Copper and Brass. K. Inamura	1748
— of Iron, Action of Water, Air, Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide on. K. Inamura	1746
— of Metals as an Electrochemical Problem. A. Thiel	228
— of Metals, Investigation of, with a Thermobalance. K. Inamura	1747
—, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson	2218
—, Metallic, Theory of, in the Light of Quantitative Measurements. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee	501
Critical Points and Martensitic Tempering of Castings containing Nickel and Nickel-Chrome. L. Guillet, Galibourg and Ballay	3131
Cubic Crystals of Metals, Structure of, after Compression and Tensile Tests. F. Wever	479
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Broadening of, in Cold-Worked Tungsten Wires and Bands, as Function of Temperature and Duration of Glowing. A. E. van Arkel and W. G. Burgers	2406
Deposits, Simultaneous Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot	2901
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates	1327
Ferro-Nickel, Internal Friction of, Influence of Addition of Chromium on. P. Chevenard	760
Fibrous Structure in Metals Deposited by the Difference of Electrolytic Solution Pressures. S. Tsubo	2903
High Temperature-Coefficient of Resistance of Metals as Compared with Alloys, Visual Method of Showing. P. Rood	2815
Hydrogen, Diffusion of, through Iron. W. E. Deming	2517
Hysteresis, Statical, in Cycles of Equal Load Range. G. H. Keulegan	1448
Inhibitors, Electrochemical Action of, in the Acid Solution of Iron and Steel. E. L. Chappell, B. E. Roethli and B. Y. McCarthy	2877
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl	1407

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, continued.	
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, in Solutions of Complex Phosphates for Protection against Corrosion. J. Cournot	759
— and Nickel at Low Temperatures, Magnetic Intensity of. P. Weiss and R. Forrer	2203
— and Other Metals, Theory of Magnetic Properties of. R. H. de Waard	451
— Group, Interpretation of Paramagnetism in. O. Laporte	1730
— Minerals, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron	1729
— Oxides, X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of. H. Groebler	2222
— Protective Film, Nature of. T. Fujihara	758
— Silicon, Iron-Chromium, Iron-Phosphorus Systems. C. Kreutzer	2221
— Single Crystals, Electrode Potential of. K. Iwasé and K. Miyazaki	2527
Kathodic Sputtering, Optical and Electrical Study of the Formation of Metallic Layers of. A. Andant	419
Latent Heat of Fusion and the Heat of Transformation of Some Metals. S. Umino	684
Lead Deposits, Electrochemical and X-Ray Studies of. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. H. Aborn	1096
—, Feeble Additions of Tin and Cadmium to. J. Cournot	2219
Magnetostriction of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt and their Alloys. A. Schulze	1054
Manganous Oxide, Manganous-Manganic Oxide and Manganese Dioxide, Specific Heats at Low Temperatures of. R. W. Millar	2759
Martensite, X-Ray Investigation of Formation of. K. Honda and S. Sekito	3328
Mechanical Influences Affecting Electrical Conductivity of Metals. A. Michels	2488
Metal Sheets, Beaten, X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. J. Trillat	2733
Metallic Substances, Classification of. W. Hume-Rothery	1074
Metals, Phenomena in, Similar to those of Radioactive Bodies. (Miss) S. Maracineanu	1934
—, Thermal Conductivity Measurements of. Method of the Point of Stationary Temperature. P. Vernotte and M. Pellegrin	384
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George	615
Minerals, Low-Grade, Electrical Fusion of. B. Bogitch	757
Nickel Single Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama	741
— Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. W. Sucksmith, H. H. Potter and L. Broadway	1399
—, Electrode Potential of. K. Murata	2528
—, Electrodeposited, Hardness of. D. J. Macnaughtan and A. W. Hotherhall	3148
Orientation, Crystal, Determination of, in Single Metallic Crystals. Y. Shimizu	26
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius	538
Passive Metals, Röntgenographic Investigation of. F. Krüger and E. Nährung	662
Photoelectric Pile, Use of, for Measurements of the Reflecting Power of Opaque Minerals. J. Oreel	592
Plate-Shaped Bodies, Elastic Constants of. M. Bergsträsser	17
Recombination Luminescence, Non-Appearance of, in the Reaction between Alkali and Halogen Atoms. V. Kondratjew	1757
Rolled Metals of the Cubic Face-Centred Crystal Type, Structure of. F. Wever and Winfried Schmidt	481
Salt Mixtures, Action of, on Copper. A. Lauer	3333
Silver, Allotropic Modification of. G. Allard	2902
— and Copper, Recrystallisation of. H. Widmann	257
Sodium, Potassium and Calcium, Theoretical Potential of. P. Drossbach	2005
Solids, Specific Heats of, at Low Temperatures. K. Clusius and P. Harteck	2758
Spacing, Atomic, in Metals. V. M. Goldschmidt	2071
Steel, Elastic Hysteresis of. P. Rossi	805
Steels, Carbon, X-Ray Study of. N. Seljakow, G. Kurdjumow and N. Goodtzwow	247
—, Special, Examination and Properties of. F. Stäblein	2220
Stress Distribution, Photoelectric Measurements of. E. G. Coker	16
—, Three-Dimensional, in the Plastic State. W. Jenne	1450
Stresses, Thermoelastic, in a Hollow Cylinder. Y. Ikeda and E. Kato	965
Structure, see also Sections Crystals; X-Rays.	
Superconductive Metals, Rigidity of. W. J. de Haas and M. Kinoshita	234
Tammann's Theory of Resistance Limits by Experiments with the System Gold-Copper. M. le Bland, K. Richter and E. Schiebold	3324

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, continued.	
Tellurium Crystals, Strength of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1155
Thermo Forces in Cold Worked Metals. W. F. Brandsma	2190
Tin, Thermal Data for, and Allotropic Transformation of. J. N. Brönsted	1645
Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sn, and Calculation of the Chemical Constants. P. Harteck	2445
Volume, Decrease in, of Metals and Alloys. F. Sauerwald, E. Nowak and H. Juresek	677
Wires, Liquid, and Their Surface Films. W. B. Pietenpol	964
Working of Metals, Atomic Deformation by. W. Geiss and J. A. M. van Liempt	1073
X-Ray Examination of Structural Materials. W. P. Davey	903a
X-Rays, Recent Applications of. V. E. Pullin	1621
Yttrium, Metallic, Preparation and Properties of. A. P. Thompson, W. B. Holton and H. C. Kremers	1095
Zinc and Cadmium, Sublimed, Micro-Crystals in. T. Yamamoto	1806
— Crystals, Twin Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1807

Meteorology.

Air, Upper, Commission for the Exploration of	2088
Anemometer Theory. E. Ower and W. J. Duncan	783
Aqueous Vapour, Distribution of the Mixing Ratio of, in Atmospheric Air near the Earth's Surface. T. Minami and Y. Hukumoto	279
Arctic Ice, Influence of, on the Subsequent Distribution of Pressure over the Eastern North Atlantic and Western Europe. C. E. P. Brooks and Winifred A. Quennell	2928
Atmosphere, Circulation of, above Melbourne. E. Kidson	1520
—, Law of the Constitution of. R. Esnault-Pelterie	2935
Atmospheric Electricity, see Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.	
Atmospherics, Range of. Report from the Committee on the Relation between Atmospherics and Weather.	565
Aurora Borealis, Origin of. E. O. Hulburt	2631
Aurora, Influence of Magnetic Perturbations on the Geographical Distribution of. A. Røstad	2632
Baltic Sea, Temperature Changes in. H. Mæ	2632
Blasius, Wilhelm, Meteorological Views of. H. v. Vicker	1519
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Observations and Investigations at, in 1927. A. McAdie	1850
β -Rays, Hypothesis that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. H. Petersen	2936
—, Petersen's Hypotheses that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. W. Anderson	1853, 2937
Circulation of Cold and Warm Air between High and Low Latitudes. F. M. Exner	3190
Climate Control, Ocean Among the Factors of. G. W. Littlehales	46
—, Influence of Atmospheric Constituents on. L. B. Aldrich	278
Climates, Past. G. C. Simpson	848
Cloudiness, Mean, over the Earth. C. E. P. Brooks	281
Clouds, Observation of, with Special Reference to the Safety of Aviation. H. Hergesell	2086
Colours, Twilight, Duration of, Application of Gauss's Law to. P. Barreca	588
Correlation of the Activity of Seismic Zones in Japan. T. Takayama	2283
Cosmic Radiation, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Bättner	999
Currents, Cold, Oceanic Regions of Drought, and Insular and Coastal Deserts in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Regions. L. Aufrère	2614
Cyclones, Forecasting, in the Antilles Sea and the Gulf of Mexico. C. Laforest-Duclos	2931
Density, Atmospheric, Law of Variation of, as a Function of Height. R. Esnault-Pelterie	2934
Depressions in the Northern Atlantic. (Miss) L. D. Sawyer	3191
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild	607
Distribution over the British Isles of the Average Number of Days with Rain during Each Month of the Year. J. Glaspoole	2089
Drops, Terminal Velocity of. W. D. Flower	2557
Earth's Atmosphere, Scattering of Light in, Theory of. J. J. Tichanowsky	324
Eddy Viscosity, Variation of, with Wind Velocity and Season. H. M. Trelaar	564

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Meteorology, continued.

Evaporation from Lakes. N. W. Cummings and B. Richardson	283
Fireball Catalogue of v. Niessl and Hoffmeister. W. J. Fisher	2938
Fluid Motion, Some Cases of Instability in. H. Jeffreys	1467
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda	1583, 1584
Humidity Control, Automatic. W. H. Apthorpe and J. J. Hedges	785
Hygrometer, Condensation. L. Martinuzzi	2032
Hygrometry, Electrical Methods of. P. W. Burbidge and N. S. Alexander	2081
Instruments, Meteorological, Novelties in. O. Devik	2548
International Days of 1923, Report of. N. Shaw, R. G. K. Lempfert and Elaine Austin	1523
Macro-Meteorology, Root Problem of. F. Baur	2927
Meteor Phenomena, Two Unusual. K. Bohlin	568
Meteorology, Progress of, Since Confederation. J. Patterson	568
Multiple Correlation Coefficient, Errors in, due to Random Sampling. J. Wishart	1524
Night Sky, Light of. Part III. Its Intensity Variations when Analysed by Colour Filters. (Lord) Rayleigh	2345
Nile Floods, Periodicities in. C. E. P. Brooks	1193
Ozone Layer of the Upper Atmosphere at Night. D. Chalonge	1192
—, Atmospheric, Nocturnal Fluctuations of. D. Chalonge	2933
—, Measurements of, in the Upper Atmosphere in 1927. H. Buisson	2087
—, Variations of the Amount of, in the Atmosphere. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay	282
Penetrating Radiation of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke	2413
Periodicity and its Existence in European Weather. G. T. Walker	280
Periodograms and Harmonic Analysis. D. Brunt	1851
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert and A. Pfeiffer	786
Pyreheliometer, Water-Flow. W. M. Shulgin	284
Radiation from the Sky at Benson, Oxfordshire, Monthly Mean Values of. W. H. Dines and L. H. G. Dines	566
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myassowsky and L. Tuwim	124
—, Night, at Lausanne. P. L. Mercanton	1852
—, Terrestrial, Studies in. G. C. Simpson	1523, 2939
Rainfall and Run-Off, Influence of Forests on. C. E. P. Brooks	1521
Scattering of Light, Theory of, in the Earth's Atmosphere. J. J. Tichanowsky	2679
Solar Constant, <i>see also</i> Section Astrophysics.	
Stratosphere over the British Isles, Changes of Temperature with Height in. L. H. G. Dines	2084
Sunspot Numbers and Annual Rainfall in New Zealand. E. Kidson	3189
Telemetry, Monostatic, Limiting Illumination in. A. de Gramont	599
Thunderstorm, Electrostatics of. A. W. Simon	699
Turbulence. G. I. Taylor	277
Water, Pure, and Sea-Water, Penetration of Ultra-Violet Light into. E. O. Hulburt	2976
Wind Direction, Effect of, on Observed Latitude. S. Kawasaki	2613
—, Dependence of Turbulence Factor of, on Vertical Temperature Distribution. F. M. Exner	563
Winds and Ocean-Currents, Eddy Viscosity and Skin Friction in the Dynamics of. V. W. Ekman	2929
—, Gustiness of. T. Terada, M. Tamano and K. Nisida	2930
World Weather. G. Walker	2083
—, G. T. Walker and E. W. Bliss	2082
—, Correlations of, and Formula for Forecasting the Height of the Parana River. E. W. Bliss	1522

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).Absorption, *see* separate Section.Activity Coefficients, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary); Electrolysis.Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green
 756 |
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics.Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson
 2004 |
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.

Catalysis by Nickel of Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen by a New Method.

D. R. Hughes and R. C. Bevan
 1078 |
For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

SUBJECT INDEX.

1099

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), continued.	
Cerium Borate, Preparation and Properties of. L. Andrieux	2876
Colloids, <i>see</i> Section Solution and Solubility.	
Conductivity, Electric, <i>see</i> Section Conductivity and Resistivity.	
Conductivity, Electrolytic, <i>see</i> Section Electrolysis.	
Corrosion, <i>see</i> Section Solution and Solubility.	
Diffusion, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski	64
—, Thermodynamics of. A. March	755
Dissociation Pressure and Size of Grain. M. Centnerszwer and J. Krustinsons	2044
Electric Furnace Processes, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Electrodes, <i>see</i> Sections Batteries, Primary; Electrolysis.	
Electrolysis, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Electrolytic Analysis, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Enantiomorphism and X-Rays. A. Hettich	2253
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Part I. N. Nagasako	2252
Equation of State, <i>see</i> Section Thermodynamics.	
Equilibrium, Chemical, <i>see</i> Section Chemical Equilibrium.	
Films, Surface, Structure of. Phenols and Monoglycerides. N. K. Adam, W. A. Berry and H. A. Turner	1163
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel	532
Gases, for Gaseous Laws, <i>see</i> Section Gases.	
Glass, Optical, <i>see</i> Section Lenses and Optical Systems.	
Glasses, Vitreous State and Dilatation of. M. O. Samsoen	1324
Homopolar Chemical Combination, Group Theory of. W. Heitler	1826
Hydroxyazo Compounds, Spectrochemical Studies of. Part VI. T. Uemura and S. Tabei	2390
Ionic Sizes, Relative Influence of, on the Properties of Ionic Compounds. L. Pauling	2519
Ionisation, <i>see</i> Section Dissociation and Ionisation.	
Ions and Their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler ..	1488
Isotopes, <i>see</i> Sections Molecular Physics; Radioactivity.	
Liquids, Molecular Volumes of, at Their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow	794
—, Sub-Cooled, Crystallisation of, Influence of the Electric and Magnetic Field on. W. Kondoguri	1482
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee	515
Magneto-Chemistry of Vanadium. N. Perrakis	742
Mesomorphic States. G. Mayr	2251
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher ..	547
Metallic Substances, Classification of. W. Hume-Rothery	1074
Molecular Attraction, <i>see also</i> Section Molecular Physics.	
Molecules, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg	1071
Nitrogen and Oxygen, Afterglow of. K. Stöck	1919
—, Afterglow of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson	1918
Optical Activity and Rotation, <i>see</i> Section Polarisation (Light).	
Osmosis, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. J. J. Etridge and S. Sugden	2074
— and Chemical Constitution. A. Freiman and S. Sugden	1162
— and Chemical Constitution. F. B. Garner and S. Sugden	770
— and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden	1491
Particle Size, Average, Effect of Non-Uniformity and Particle Shape on. H. Green	790
—, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble ..	974
Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part II. Application to Silver Bromide Precipitates. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli	204
Periodic System, <i>see</i> Section Molecular Physics.	
— Table of the Structure of Atoms and its Relation to Ion Formation and Valency. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman	824
Phase Rule, <i>see</i> Sections Chemical Equilibrium; Thermodynamics.	
Phenol-Water, System. E. R. Jones	478
Phosphors, Dimming and Extinction (Tilgung) of, by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Moser	2119
—, Sulphide, Antimony and Magnesium Alkaline Earths. Ilse Marie Schaper ..	2120
Photochemistry, <i>see</i> Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Photography.	
Photosynthesis, <i>see</i> Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.	

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

- Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), continued.**
- Platinocyanides, Structure of: Potential of the Platino-Platinicyanide Electrode. H. Terrey 1415
- Polydisperse Systems, Reversible, Dimensional Distribution in. N. v. Raschevsky and E. v. Raschevsky 1070
- Quantum Chemistry, Fundamental Equation of. T. de Donder 267
- Rotatory Power, *see* Section Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
- Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 753
- Solution and Solubility, *see* separate Section.
- Spectra and Spectral Analysis, *see* Section Spectra, *also* Section X-Rays.
- Thermochemistry, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
- Thermodynamic Investigations, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
- Titration, Electrometric, *see* Section Electrolytic Analysis.
- Transformation of Matter. E. Rutherford 1932
- Valency and Addition Compounds. J. Perrin 219
- and Shared Electrons. W. A. Noyes 265
- , Chemical, and Spectral Multiplicity. A. T. Williams 1493
- , Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry 1426
- , Langmuir's Residual, and Adsorption. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar 1065
- Vapours, for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
- Viscosity, *see* separate Section; *also* Section Solution and Solubility.

- Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).**
- Alternating Current Research, *see* separate Section.
- Arc, Electric, *see* Section Discharge.
- Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
- Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, (Miss) Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
- Capacity (Electrostatic), *see* separate Section.
- Cells, Voltaic, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
- Condensers, *see also* Sections Capacity; Dielectrics; Discharge.
- Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, *see* separate Section.
- Conductivity, Electrolytic, *see* Section Electrolysis.
- Contact, Electricity, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary); Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
- Crystals, Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in. J. Beckenkamp 246
- Dielectrics, *see* separate Section.
- Discharge (Electric), *see* separate Section.
- Earth Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
- Eddy Currents in Thin Circular Cylinders. F. W. Carter 448
- Electrets. E. P. Adams 413
- Electrification, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
- Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.
- Electrostatics, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
- Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard 723
- , Theory of. C. Raveau 724
- , — of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2193
- Field, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism or Electromagnetic Theory.
- Galvanometers, *see* Sections Apparatus (Electrical); Measurements.
- Hall Effect, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric).
- Hysteresis, *see* Section Magnetism.
- Induction, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism.
- Induction (Self and Mutual), *see* separate Section.
- Interrupters, *see also* Section Apparatus (Electrical).
- Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
- Lightning, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
- Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee ... 515
- Magnetism, *see* separate Section.
- Permeability, *see* Section Magnetism.
- Photoelectric Cells, *see* Section Photoelectricity.
- Piezoelectricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
- Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see* separate Section.
- Reluctivity, *see* Section Magnetism.
- Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued*.Specific Inductive Capacity, *see* Sections Capacity (Electrostatic); Dielectrics.Static Electricity, *see* separate Section.Telegraphy, *see* Section B.Telephony, *see* Section B.Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *see* separate Section.Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, *see* separate Section.Tubes, Vacuum, *see* Sections Discharge; Apparatus and Instruments.Voltaic Action, *see* Section Batteries (Primary).Voltmeters, *see* Section Electrolysis.Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves.Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B, *also* Section Oscillations and Waves.X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.**Miscellaneous** (General Physics).Adhesion and Adhesives, *see* Sections Elasticity; Surface TensionAerodynamics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.Aeronautics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics; *also* Section

Aeronautics and Wind Power in Section B.

Alloys, *see* separate Section.

Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast. 2070

— Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1888

Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1889

Astronomy, *see* Section Astrophysics.Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.

Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold,

Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604

Belt, Characteristic Differences between Motion of, at Beginning and End of Contact with Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1805

—, Deformations of Element of, in Neighbourhood of Contact with the Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1470

Belts, Position of Neutral Line in. R. Swyngedauw 1143

Boundary Layer, Determination of. K. Scholler 1456

Brownian Motions, *see* Section Molecular Physics.

— Waves of Thin Laminae and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte. 1461

Calculation Suitable in Certain Physical Problems. T. J. I'a Bromwich 2587

Capillarity, *see* Section Surface Tension.Cohesion, *see* Section Elasticity.Critical Constants, *see* Section Critical Points and Constants.

Dams and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. E. Baticle 1471.

— and Earth-Slopes, Stability of. J. Mesnager 1472

—, Stability of. J. Mesnager and Note by E. Baticle 1791

Deformation, *see* Section Elasticity.Density, *see* separate Section.

Diagrams, Physics of. G. v. Gleich 3188

Diffusion, *see* separate Section.Dynamics, *see* separate Section.

Eikonal Equation in General Anisotropic Media. P. Frank 901

Elasticity, *see* separate Section.

Enantiomorphism and X-Rays. A. Hettich 2263

Enantiotropy and Monotropy. Part I. N. Nagasako 2252

Ether, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.

Films of Oil, Study of, Inside a Small Bubble of Gas in Water. H. A.

McTaggart 1120

Fluid Motion, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.

Functions, Axially Symmetric, Stationary Value of. T. Smith 1242

Glass, Elastic Constants of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2576

Glasses, Vitreous State and Dilatation of. M. Samsoen 1324

Gravity, *see* Section Gravitation.Hydraulics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics; *also* Section

Water Power Plant in Section B.

Hydrodynamics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.

Integral Equations, Class of, occurring in Physics. D. M. Wrinch and

J. W. Nicholson 20

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), continued.	
Interaction Phenomenon, Explanation of. N. K. Adam	1455
Liquid Motion, <i>see</i> Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.	
Liquids and Vitreous Solids, Structure of. H. Jeffreys	1154
—, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali	1650
—, Light-Scattering in, at High Temperatures. S. R. Rao	1565
—, in, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1566
—, Molecular Diffusion of Light in. G. Landsberg	884
—, New Additive Property of. I. N. Longinescu	678
—, Pairs of, Volume Changes Attendant on Mixing. J. B. Peel, W. M. Madgin and H. V. A. Briscoe	1636
—, Pure and Mixed, Internal Pressure of. W. Westwater, H. W. Frantz and J. H. Hildebrand	1137
—, Rigidity of. G. P. Arcay and P. Etienne	239
—, Sub-Cooled, Crystallisation of, Influence of the Electric and Magnetic Field on. W. Kondoguri	1482
—, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1227
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee	515
Lubrication, <i>see</i> Sections Surface Tension; Viscosity.	
Mathieu's Equation, Stability of Solutions of. B. van der Pol and M. J. O. Strutt	1133
Mechanical Problems, <i>see</i> Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.	
Mesomorphic States. G. Mayr	2251
Metallography, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Meteorology, etc., <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Metre-Tonne-Second System of Units. C. E. Guillaume	2540
Particle Size, Average, Effect of Non-Uniformity and Particle Shape on. H. Green	790
— —, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble	974
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs	1827
Powders, Properties of. Scattering of Light by Graded Particles in Suspension. T. M. Lowry and M. C. Marsh	1246
Pressures (High and Low), <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Rigidity, <i>see</i> Section Elasticity.	
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray	753
—, Scattering of Light by Individual Particles in. H. P. Walmsley	1564
Solids, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz	1443
Specific Gravity, <i>see</i> Section Density.	
Steam, Efflux, Velocity and Specific Heat of, <i>see</i> Sections Gases; Specific Heat; <i>also</i> Section B.	
Stress, <i>see</i> Sections Elasticity; Metallography.	
Surface Tension, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Torsion, <i>see</i> Section Elasticity.	
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier	2450
Vectors, Polar and Axial, in Physics. J. v. Weyssenhoff	2588
Viscosity, <i>see</i> separate Section, <i>also</i> Section Solution.	
Vortex and Potential Problems, Vector Integrators for Mechanical Solution of. H. Föttinger	1463
Wave Resistance. T. H. Havelock	1464
Yard, Imperial Standard, Ratio of, to the International Prototype Metre. J. E. Sears, Jr., W. H. Johnson and H. L. P. Jolly	2541
Zone Symbols, Quaternary. C. H. Edelman	1817

Miscellaneous (Heat).

Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold, Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604	
Boiling Points, <i>see</i> Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.	
Convection, <i>see</i> Section Radiation (Heat).	
Emissivity, <i>see</i> Section Radiation (Heat).	
Evaporation of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda	1330
Expansion, <i>see</i> Section Dilatation.	

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Miscellaneous (Heat), continued.

- Explosion, *see* Sections Gases; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
 Freezing Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
 Gases and Vapours, *see* separate Section.
 Latent Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
 Melting Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
 Pyrometry, *see* Section Thermometry.
 Radiometer Action, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
 Specific Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
 Temperature, *see* separate Section.
 Temperatures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
 Thermodynamics, *see* separate Section.
 Vapour Pressure, *see* separate Section.

Miscellaneous (Light).

- Abbé Theory of Optical Illustrations, Doubtful Point of. V. Ronchi..... 874
 Aberration and Moving Media, *see* Section Rays.
 Absorption, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
 Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in Structure of. W. Kast 2070
 — Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1888
 Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher
 and K. Coper 1889
 Bartol Foundation, Work of. W. F. G. Swann, del Rosario, O. E. Frivold,
 Maxwell, Barton, Miss Allen, Longacre, Bramley, Nottingham, Johnson 2604
 Berek's Method for Determining Crystal Optics. W. Nieuwenkamp..... 251
 Birefringence, *see* Sections Refraction of Light; Interference.
 Canal Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
 Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
 Crookes' Tube, *see* Tubes in Section Discharge.
 Crystals, Optical Properties of, *see* Sections Crystals and Crystal Structure;
 Molecular Physics.
 Deviation of Light, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
 Diffraction, *see* Section Interference.
 Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
 Electromagnetic Waves, *see* Section Oscillations and Waves.
 Ether, Relative Motion of, *see also* Sections Molecular Physics; Dynamics;
 Interference.
 Fluorescence, *see* Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
 Harress Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 1223
 Illusions, Three Optical. W. Burstyn 3207
 Index of Reflection, *see* Section Reflection of Light.
 — of Refraction, *see* Section Refraction of Light.
 Interference, *see* separate Section.
 Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
 Lenses and Optical Systems, *see* separate Section.
 Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee ... 515
 Luminescence, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
 Luminosity, Nature of, of Finely Divided Metals and Oxides. M. Rabinowitsch 1304
 Moving Source, Light from, *see* Sections Rays and Radiation; Interference.
 Non-Self-Illuminated Objects, Optical Representation of. H. Siedentopf 3211
 Optical Theorem, Curious, and its Geometrical Basis. A. A. Robb 2104
 Photochemistry, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Photography.
 Photoelasticity, *see* Section Elasticity.
 Photometry, *see* separate Section.
 Photophoresis in Liquids. S. Ray 2361
 —, Influence of Pressure on. J. Mattauich 2110
 Photosynthesis, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
 Physical Optics. Report of Progress Committee, 1926-1927 1228
 Radiation-Pressure, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
 Radiation, Visible, Arising from Excited Nerve Fibres. Christine Ladd-
 Franklin 87
 Rays, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
 Resonance Radiation, *see* Sections Spectra; X-Rays.
 Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
 Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation.

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Miscellaneous (Light), continued.	
Scattering of Light, <i>see</i> Section Interference.	
Stationary Waves in Systems in Motion and the Doppler Effect. G. Valle ..	627
Transparency, <i>see</i> Section Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Watering Effect. Bordier	2348
X-Rays, <i>see</i> Section X-Rays.	
Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.	
Absorption of X-Rays, Law of, by Matter. P. Villard	658
— Spectra, Ultra-Red of the Hydrogen Halides, Representation of, according to the Schrödinger Theory. M. Czerny	912
Acetic Anhydride, Some Physical Properties of, and Related Substances and their Constitutional Significance. D. C. Jones	2521
Acids, Saturated Dicarboxylic and Anides of the Fatty Acid Series, X-Ray Examination of. E. Henderson	2401
Actinium A Recoil Atom, Mobility of, Measured by the Cloud Method. P. I. Dee ..	673
—, Disintegration Constant of. S. Meyer	2749
Action-Quantum Elementary, as a Consequence of the Theory of Relativity. A. Haas	270
Adsorption and Langmuir's Residual Valency. M. N. Chakravarti and N. R. Dhar	1065
Alkali Atoms, Electric Moment of. J. J. Weigle	1825
— Halides, Photoelectric, Absorption Spectra of. R. Ottmer	1597
Alkaline Earth Halide Spectra. O. H. Walters and S. Barratt	1598
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast	2070
— Surfaces, Production of. H. Zocher and K. Coper	1888
Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper	1889
Antimony, Atomic Weight of. K. R. Krishnaswami	261
α -Particles, Elasticity of Collisions of, with Hydrogen Nuclei. P. M. S. Blackett and E. P. Hudson	953
α -Rays and β -Rays, Passage of, through Matter. E. J. Williams	956
—, Retarding Powers per Atom of the Elements for. S. Rosenblum	669
Argon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather	1112
Atom with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part I. Theory and Methods. Part II. Results and Discussions. D. R. Hartree	1170
— with a Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part III. Term Values and Intensities in Series in Optical Spectra. D. R. Hartree ..	2018
—, Structure of, and Radiation. J. J. Thomson	542
Atomic Disintegration Proved to Exist by the Wilson Method. R. Holoubek ..	129
— Mechanics, New. R. G. Loyarte	1498
— Nuclei, Polarizability of, and Origin of γ -Rays. W. Kuhn	128
— States, Life of, and Intensity of Spectral Lines. I. S. Bowen	1165
— Structure, Theory of, and Spectral Series. L. Décombe	541
— Vibrations in Molecules, Role of, in the Phenomenon of Light Diffusion. Y. Rocard	608
— Volumes of Zirconium and Hafnium. A. E. van Arkel	264
— Weights and Atomic Numbers. A. v. Fischer-Treuenfeld	2259
—, Thirty-Fourth Annual Report of the Committee on. G. P. Baxter ..	1824
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp ..	86
—, Electronic Structure of. Part I. Periodic Classification. J. D. M. Smith ..	33
—, Grouping of. (Miss) C. Chamie	2914
—, Life Periods of Excited States of Neon and Argon. K. W. Meissner and W. Graffunder	1161
—, Radiation of. H. A. Lorentz	1509
—, Scattering of Radiation from. I. Waller	544
Avogadro Number, Dependence of, on the Magnitude of the Particles. S. Ray ..	199
Azomethane, Theory of Decomposition of. O. K. Rice	2016
Band Spectra, Fine-Structure and Electron-Terms of. E. Hulthén	630
—, Multiplet Electronic States in. E. C. Kemble	359
Beats Produced by the Scattering of Visible or Ultra-Violet Light from Anisotropic Molecules in Rotation and Vibration. J. Cabannes	2363
Benzene Ring, Structure and Dimensions of. J. K. Morse	813
—, Some Para Derivatives of, Electric Moments and Spatial Atomic Arrangements of. J. W. Williams	2493

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, <i>continued.</i>	
Beta Bands of Nitric Oxide. Part I. F. A. Jenkins, H. A. Barton and R. S. Mulliken.....	342
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobsohn.....	976
Bohr Magneton and Radioactivity. D. Enskog.....	950
β -Rays, Relative Ranges of. J. A. Gray and B. W. Sargent.....	957
—, Retardation of, by Matter. J. d'Espine.....	958
de Broglie Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. A. Joffé.....	2472
Brownian Molecular Movement, Problems of the. Frida Stadie.....	3168
— Movements. K. C. Kar and M. Ghosh.....	1492
— Waves of Thin Laminae and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte.....	1461
Cesium, Atomic Weight of. T. W. Richards and M. Françon.....	3171
Canal-Ray Beam, Luminous, in Hydrogen, Magnetic Analysis of. C. J. Brasefield.....	1362
Capillary Electrical Phenomena and Skin Formation of Liquid Gallium. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetskaja.....	3353
Carbon Atom in Crystal Structure, Form of. I. E. Knaggs.....	3157
—, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte.....	365
— Dioxide Molecule, Configuration of. K. L. Wolf.....	829
—, Specific Heat of. W. H. McCrea.....	2075
—, Specific Heat of, and Form of the CO ₂ Molecule. W. H. McCrea.....	263
—, Disintegration of, by α -Rays. H. Pettersson.....	2748
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildlof.....	844
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft.....	791
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles, Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser.....	792
Chemical Constant in the New Quantum Statistics. G. E. Gibson and W. Heitler.....	2609
CH ₂ Chain, Diameter of, in Aliphatic Acids. C. S. Piggot.....	2602
Classical Mechanics, Approximate Validity of, in Quantum Mechanics. P. Ehrenfest.....	837
Classification, Periodic, of the Hardness and Melting Points of the Elements. S. A. Korff.....	2258
Coal, Chemistry of. R. V. Wheeler.....	483
Cohesion and Intermolecular Repulsion. R. K. Schofield.....	3167
— and Related Problems. Papers by N. K. Adam, T. B. Crow, C. H. Desch, J. Errera, H. J. Gough, B. P. Haigh, A. Joffé, J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent, M. Polányi, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, T. W. Richards, G. Sachs, A. M. Taylor, G. I. Taylor.....	1139
Collisions between Electrons and Gas Molecules. I. Langmuir and H. A. Jones.....	2175
— Molecules dissolved in Viscous Liquids. M. Leontowitsch.....	3217
Colloidal Absorption, Geometric Character of Specific Molecular Compounds. R. Ferrier.....	1738
— Systems, especially Non-Aqueous Dispersions, Role of the Dielectric Constant, Polarisation and Dipolar Moment in. W. Ostwald.....	2851
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena Occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft.....	2755
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell.....	2756
Conduction, Electric, Suggested Theory of. W. H. McCrea.....	3101
Conductivity, Metallic, Theory of, Treated by Wave Mechanics. J. Frenkel and N. Mirolubow.....	3100
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner.....	1387
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson.....	546
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainisch.....	1562
Corundum Ionic Lattice, Calculation of Energy and Parameters of. V. Schmaeling.....	1819
Cross-Section, Effective, and Quantum Jumps, Relationship between. E. Brüche.....	1171
—, of Gas Molecules in Chemical Kinetics. G. Kornfeld.....	969
—, of Gas Molecules to Alkali-Ions of 1-30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer.....	1358
Crystal Structure, <i>see</i> Section Crystals and Crystal Structure.	
Crystalline Liquid State as a General Property of Matter. P. P. v. Weimarn.....	2069
Deduction, Statistical, of Atomic Properties. E. Fermi.....	2597
Diatomic Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken.....	908

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, <i>continued.</i>	
Diatomic Molecules, Energy of Dissociation of. A. Carrelli	1821
—, Kinetics of Dissociation of. J. Frenkel and N. Semenov	2018
Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. Part III. Application to Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism. J. H. van Vleck	1986
—, of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Dependence of. Part I. H. A. Stuart	1706
Diffraction, X-Ray, in Liquid CCl_4 . C. M. Sogani	2402
—, in Liquid Normal Monobasic Fatty Acids. R. M. Morrow	1308
—, in Liquids. C. Drucker	2130
—, in Liquids. C. M. Sogani	372
—, in Liquids. A Comparison of Certain Primary Normal Alcohols and Their Isomers. G. W. Stewart and E. W. Skinner	1307
—, in Liquids, and Chemical Constitution, Relation between. Part I. Mono- and Disubstituted Benzene Derivatives. P. Krishnamurti	2403
—, in Liquids. Primary Normal Alcohols. G. W. Stewart and R. M. Morrow	371
—, in Liquids: Saturated Normal Alcohols, Isomers of Primary Normal Alcohols and Normal Paraffins. G. W. Stewart	941
Diffusion Phenomena, Approximate Theories of. S. Chapman	1656
Dipole Moments of Symmetrical Compounds and the Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. A. Weissberger	2494
—, Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams	1703
Dirac's δ -Function in the Theory of Linear Integral Equations. M. J. O. Strutt	1833
—, Statistical Equation, Generalisation and Solution of. V. Fock	2916
Disintegration, Artificial, of Elements. H. Pettersson and G. Kirsch	3050
—, Atomic, Investigations of. G. Stetter	663
—, Products of, Reflected α -Particles and X-Rays Excited by α -Particles. W. Bothe and H. Franz	2421
Displacements, Brownian, and Thermal Diffusion of Grains suspended in a Non-uniform Fluid. S. Chapman	2053
—, Molecular, in Diffusing Gas Mixtures. S. Chapman	2054
Doublet Law, Irregular, Extension of. M. Saha and P. K. Kichlu	2701
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press	2146
Dynamics, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca	2059
Earth, Velocity of. E. Brylinski	559, 1190
Eikonal Equation in General Anisotropic Media. P. Frank	901
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman	2278
—, Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman	2279
Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena in Crystals. J. Beckenkamp	246
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schilder	268
—, as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin	150
—, Distribution in Crystal Atoms. R. J. Havighurst	1158
—, Grouping, Symmetry of. P. Vinassa	1503
—, Orbits, Two, Undulating Theory of. A. W. Conway	1169
—, de Broglie Waves of, Refractive Index of. O. Klemperer	1361
—, Dirac's Quantum Theory of, Impulse Energy Theorem in. H. Tetrode	3178
—, Theory of. G. Breit	2919
—, Dynamics of. J. B. Pomey	151
—, Existence of Charges Smaller than. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser	1113
—, Free, in a Homogeneous Magnetic Field according to Dirac's Theory. I. I. Rabi	3068
—, General Relativistic, Quantum Theory of. H. Tetrode	3179
—, Magnetic, Theory of. Part I. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau	1847
—, Moving, Mass of. T. J. I'a Bromwich	1505
—, with Constant Mass and Variable Charge, Gleich's Hypothesis of. W. Anderson	1842
—, Quantum Theory of. P. A. M. Dirac	1168, 1507, 3180
—, Relativistic Rotation, Dirac's Theory of. J. v. Neumann	2606
—, Rotary, Spectral Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of. Part II. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner	2372
—, Spectral Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner	1260
—, Rotating, Quantum Theory of. F. Möglicher	2605
—, Wave Mechanics of. J. Frenkel	1843

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, continued.	
Electron, Spinning, Dirac's Theory of. A. Landé	2271
—, Wave Equations of. C. G. Darwin	1844
—, Waves of. G. P. Thomson	2787
Electrons in Atoms, Statistical Method of Investigating. E. Fermi	2261
—, Are they Waves? C. J. Davisson	2804
—, Capture of, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	1506
—, Conducting, Motion of, in Metals. W. Braunbeck	1023
—, Distribution of, among Atomic Levels. E. C. Stoner	2260
—, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson	1354
—, Passage of, through Hydrogen at Low Pressures. H. Jones and R. Whiddington	2179
—, —, of, through Slits. R. Whiddington	2180
—, <i>see also</i> Section Electromagnetic Theory.	
—, Slow, Effective Area of Ar, Ne and He for. E. Brüche, Dorothee Lilenthal and Käte Schrödter	36
—, —, Effective Area of the CO ₂ Molecule with Respect to. C. Ramsauer	35
—, —, Effective Area with respect to, and Molecular Structure. E. Brüche	34
—, —, Scattering of. J. Holtsmark	1845
—, —, through Gases, Theory of Passage of. H. Faxén and J. Holtsmark	37
—, —, (2–30 Volts), Diffusion of, in Hydrogen and Argon. E. Zachmann	168
Element 72, Search for, in Rare-Earth Minerals. W. B. Holton and B. S. Hopkins	1176
— 75, Röntgen Spectrum of. O. Berg	938
Elements, Synthesis of, out of Positive and Negative Electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	3177
Entropy at Infinite Pressure and the Equation of State of Solids. G. N. Lewis	401
Erbium, Atomic Weight of. A. E. Boss and B. S. Hopkins	1179
Ethane Molecule, Structure and Dimensions of. J. K. Morse	1166
Ether Drift Experiment, Trouton-Noble. C. T. Chase	276
—, —, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	558
—, —, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1189
—, Drag on. H. Mineur	2274
—, Movements of. Corps	2612
—, Theories of. G. Giorgi	2273
Ethylene, Molecular Dimensions of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts	686
Evolution of the Elements. B. Cabrera	1313
Excited Atomic States, Method of Determining the Number of. H. Kohn	1497
—, Systems Formed by the Absorption of Light. L. A. Turner	2008
Fermi Statistical Postulate; Examination of the Evidence in its Favour. E. H. Hall	2915
—, Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice	2867
Field Currents, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	3082
—, Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Deduction of. H. Mandel	2611
—, —, Deduction of, of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Mandel	275
Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik	1514
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe	3247
—, —, Spherical, and Fine Structure of Spectral Lines. L. Décombe	1164
—, Surface, Structure of. Part X. Phenols and Monoglycerides. N. K. Adam, W. A. Berry and H. A. Turner	1153
—, Thin, containing Benzene Rings. N. K. Adam	2603
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbacher	3186
—, Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein	845
Fluctuation Phenomena according to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth	1945
Fluids, Dipole Moment and Anisotropy of. L. Ebert and H. v. Hartel	532
Forces, Molecular, in Crystal Growth. W. Kossel	3166
—, —, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler	2770
Formaldehyde Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou	3225
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. M. S. Wreowsky, N. A. Held, and S. A. Ščukarev	2444

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, continued.

Frequencies, Fundamental, Interatomic Forces and Molecular Properties.	
J. R. Bates and D. H. Andrews	1820
GalV and GeV, Classification of. J. E. Mack, O. Laporte and R. J. Lang ..	2398
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler	2768
— Molecules, Mutual Attraction and Repulsion of; and Theory of Internal Friction. L. Schames	1655
— Reactions, Quasi-Unimolecular, Quantum Theory of. O. K. Rice	2015
— —, Unimolecular, at Low Pressures. Part II. Azomethane. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger	2017
Gases at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman	2761
—, Excited, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg	1894
—, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann	1895, 1896
—, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and Agathe Carst	1897
Graphite, Crystal Structure of. H. Ott	1151
Hartree's Atomic Fields, Theory of. J. A. Gaunt	2272
HCl Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. H. A. Barton	1004
Heisenberg's Indetermination Principle. E. H. Kennard	1501
Helium Atom and Positive H ₂ Ion in the Normal State, Energy of. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz	1836
— —, Fundamental State of. E. A. Hylleraas	2076
— Nucleus as Brick of other Atomic Nuclei. H. Pettersson	2262
Homoipolarity of the Halogen Hydrogen Molecule. V. Kondratjew	2626
Homologous Elements, Relationships between Ionisation Potentials of. G. Piccardi	1489, 1490
Homopolar Chemical Combination, Group Theory of. W. Heitler	1826
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler	2600
Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Polarity of, Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins	3173
Hydrogen Atom, Energy Levels of, According to Dirac's Quantum Theory of the Electron. W. Gordon	1841
— Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson	101
— Two, Mutual Action of. S. C. Wang	258
— Balmer Lines, Doublet Separation and Fine Structure of. N. A. Kent, L. B. Taylor and Hazel Pearson	105
— Band Spectrum, Analysis of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. T. Hori	103
— Canal Rays, Light Emission from, by their Passage from an Electric Field into a Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Trautenberg and R. Gebauer	104
— Electrons, Orbits and Radiation of. T. Engset	828
— Energy Levels, Simple Derivation of, in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark ..	1160
— Iodide, Photochemical Decomposition of: Mode of Optical Dissociation. B. Lewis	1759
— -Like Atoms, Dispersion by, in Undulatory Mechanics. B. Podolsky	1898
— Molecule in the Fundamental State, Properties of. Y. Sugiyama	825
— Spectrum, Intensity Distribution Among the Lines of Certain Bands in. O. W. Richardson	102
— —, Ionised. A. H. Wilson	1837
— —, Ionised, Quantum Theory of. A. Unsöld	259
— —, Normal, in the New Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang	1839
— Molecules, Diamagnetic Susceptibility of, and of Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang	827
— Problems, Correspondence Relationship between the Matrix and Fourier Coefficients of. C. Eckart	1840
— Atomic, Some Properties of. J. Kaplan	543
— —, Theory of the Excitation of Spectra by. J. Kaplan	2710
— Excited, Absorption in. N. Robinson	2264
— Theory of Impact Process for. W. Elsasser	826
Impact of Atoms with Slow Electrons, Theory of. Lucy Mensing	545
— of Molecules which possess Surfaces Reactive towards Gases. Part I. A. Prewoditelev	1086
Internuclear Reactions. B. Cabrera	1495
Iodine, Critical Tensions of. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	172
Ion, Cobaltous, Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon	1726
—, Cupric, Magnetic Moment of. Paule Collett and F. Birch	1725
Ions and their Compounds, Specific Gravities and Volumes of. J. Geissler ..	1488

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, continued.	
Ions, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos	1537
—, Relation between Colour and Magnetic Properties of. B. Malyscheff	2206
Iron Group, Related Lines in the Spectra of the Elements of. H. N. Russell	650
—, Series and Ionisation Potentials of the Elements of. H. N. Russell	1272
Isomers, Electronic Magnetic Susceptibilities of. Part II. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur	2841
Isotopes of Chlorine, First Separation of. W. D. Harkins and C. E. Brooker	3174
— of Lithium, Relative Intensities of Positive Rays from. J. L. Hundley	830
— of Potassium, Radioactivity of. M. Biltz and H. Ziegert	1634
—, Classification of. G. Beck	1175, 3175
—, Lead, and Problem of Geological Time. C. S. Piggott	2940
K α -Lines, Structure of, of the Elements Cu to Ca. N. Seljakow, A. Krasnikow and T. Stellezky	656
K-Radiation, Carbon, Absorption of, in C, N, and O. H. Kurtz	1928
K-Series of Elements Chromium to Nickel. S. Eriksson	1929
Kinetic Method in the New Statistics and its Application in the Electron Theory of Conductivity. L. W. Nordheim	2810
Langevin's Theory of Atomic Magnetism, Extension of. S. S. Bhatnagar and C. I. Dhawan	1724
Lead Atom, Decomposition of. A. Smits and W. A. Frederikse	3135
—, Atomic Heat of. W. H. Keesom and D. H. Andrews	391
Levels, Vibrational, and Heat of Dissociation of No ₂ . F. W. Loomis	1599
—, X-Ray Energy, for Elements from Antimony (51) to Samarium (62). Katherine Chamberlain and G. A. Lindsay	370
—, Multiple Ionisation in. H. R. Robinson	369
Light Excitation through the Metastable Condition of the Rare Gas Atom. F. Paschen	1605
Lines, D-Absorption, Natural Breadth of, and their Broadening with increased Density of the Sodium Vapour and with the Pressure of Added Gases. W. Schütz	112
Liquids and Vitreous Solids, Structure of. H. Jeffreys	1154
—, Dielectric Polarisation of. Part I. C. P. Smyth, S. O. Morgan and J. C. Boyce	2824
—, — Polarisation of. Part II. C. P. Smyth and S. O. Morgan	2825
—, — Polarisation of. Part III. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops	2826
—, Molecular Volumes of, at their Boiling Points. A. E. Arbusow	794
—, Röntgen Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part I. Keesom's Relation. J. R. Katz	120
—, — Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part II. J. R. Katz and J. Selman	948
—, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin	2601
Lithium Atom, Transition Probabilities in. B. Trumpy	260, 3172
Long Chain Compounds, Periodic Anomalies in Properties of. W. B. Lee	515
Magnetism and the Structure of Some Simple and Complex Molecules. D. M. Bose	2499
—, Origin of, due to Atomic Structure. K. Honda	1984
—, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen	2836
Many Body Problem, Perturbation Energy and Cross-Switching in. W. Heitler	841
Mass Defect and Characteristic Size of Nucleus. L. Strum	3176
Matrix Mechanics, Principle of Interpretation in, and Spectral Theory of Bohr's Nearby Periodic Functions. A. Wintner	1832
Maxwell's Distribution Law, Experimental Test of. J. A. Eldridge	968
Mercury Atom, Quantum Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte	834
— Atoms, Metastable, Duration of. T. Asada, R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze	3245
— Spectrum, Voltage-Intensity Relations in the. W. D. Crozier	2377
— Vapour Rare Gas Bands, Fluorescence of. O. Oldenberg	1284
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher	547
Metallic Alloys, Chemical Affinity in, especially Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl and B. J. Mair	1077
— State. W. Hume-Rothery	534
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel	2489
Methane, Dispersion of. T. H. Havelock	315
—, Molecular Structures of. J. K. Morse	1822

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, continued.	
Michelson Experiment Carried Out in a Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1518
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth	557
Molecular Aggregation, Theory of Liquefaction. Y. Rocard	970
— Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson	1173
— Spectra, Classification and Theory of. F. Hund	550
— Structure in Solution. O. R. Howell	31
— Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden	2
Molecules attached at more than one Point, Absorption Kinetics for. R. E. Burk and D. C. Gillespie	3326
—, Activated, Nature of. L. J. Waldbauer and I. J. Patton	216
—, Complex, Energy Distribution of. O. K. Rice	2860
—, Distribution of Energy in. L. S. Kassel	1163
—, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg	1071
Moments, Magnetic, of the Cupric Ion. F. Birch	2838
Moseley Law, Deviations from. V. Dolejšek	946
Multiplet Separations. S. Goudsmit and C. J. Humphreys	2729
— for Equivalent Electrons and the Röntgen Doublet Law. S. Goudsmit	2728
Multiplets in the Spectra of Cadmium III and Indium IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	2412
— in the Spectra of CbIII and CbIV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	1930
Neon, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather	1432
Niton, Predicted Ionisation Potential of. S. C. Biswas	2482
Nitrogen, Active, Metallic Spectra Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada ..	1611
—, Critical Potentials of, and Nature of Active Nitrogen. A. S. Levesley ..	262
Nuclei, Atomic, Thermal Dissociation of. S. Suzuki	1311
Nucleus of an Atom, Attempt to add an Electron to. W. D. Harkins and W. B. Kay	2598
Orbits, Electronic, Secular Changes in, in a Magnetic Field. W. M. Hicks ..	2077
Oscillator, Harmonic, Approximate Complex Solutions of Schrödinger's Differential Equation for. K. F. Niessen	1510
—, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock	1848
—, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Seixl	2073
—, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press	988
Ozonides, Magnetic Susceptibility of. V. I. Vaidyanathan	3314
Packing Effect, Equipotential Surface Electrons as Explanation of. W. E. Deming ..	1504
Palladium and Platinum, Paramagnetism of the Families of. B. Cabrera and A. Dupérier	190
Para-Azoxyanisol, Electric Moment of. J. Errera	2827
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. J. J. Etridge and S. Sugden	2074
— and Chemical Constitution. A. Freiman and S. Sugden	1162
— and Chemical Constitution. F. B. Garner and S. Sugden	770
— and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden	1491
Paramagnetic Double Refraction. A. Carrelli	452
Paramagnetism, Magnetic Moments of the Ions of Elements in the Transition Group of the Periodic Table. D. M. Bose and H. G. Bhar	2207
Particle, Motion of, in a Periodic Field of Force. S. L. Malurkar and J. Hargreaves	2913
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe	2131
Pauli-Fermi Electron-Gas Theory, Application of, to Cohesive Forces. K. Frenkel	3181
Pauli's Equivalence Prohibition. P. Jordan and E. Wigner	2147
— Exclusion Principle. H. D. Ursell	2920
Pendulum, Physical, in Quantum Mechanics. E. U. Condon	2270
Penetrating Radiation, Source of. W. Perschke	2744
Periodic Table of the Structure of Atoms and its Relation to Ion Formation and Valency. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman	824
Photoelasticity. K. Banerjee	1556
Photoluminescence, Theory of the Extinction of, in Solutions of Uranium Salts. A. J. Wawilow	3216

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Physical Optics, Report of the Progress Committee, 1926-1927. The New	
Quantum Mechanics	2700
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs	1827
Platinicyanides, Structure of: Potential of the Platino-Platinicyanide Electrode.	
H. Terrey	1415
Platinum, Thin Layers of, Variation of the Resistivity of. A. Fery	1698
Point Charges, Two, Collision of, according to Wave Mechanics. W. Gordon	2268
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. Part II. Mercury.	
H. W. B. Skinner and E. T. S. Appleyard	611
Polydisperse Systems, Reversible, Dimensional Distribution in. N. Raschevsky	
and E. v. Raschevsky	1070
Potassium, Principal Series of. F. Rasetti	1586
Protoactinium as Radioactive and as Chemical Element. O. Hahn	1935
Quadrupole Electric Moment, Emission of Radiation by, on the Quantum	
Mechanics. J. A. Gaunt and W. H. McCrea	341
Quanta and Interference. G. Wataghin	67
—, Light, and Wave Mechanics. J. C. Slater	2371
—, Interference of. A. Proca	1899
—, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener	554
Quantum Chemistry, Fundamental Equation of. T. de Donder	267
—, Electrodynamics of Charge-Free Fields. P. Jordan and W. Pauli, Jr.	1340
—, Faults and Completed (Deck) Alterations. N. H. Kolkmeijer	266
—, Levels and Resulting Constants of the Hydrogen Molecule. R. T. Birge ..	1496
—, Mechanics and Theory of Groups. H. Weyl	840
—, Equations of Motion, Relationship between the Integrals of, and the	
Schrödinger Wave Equations. V. Fock	2608
—, of a System of Particles. E. H. Kennard	2269
—, Analytical Apparatus of. A. Wintner	2921
—, Correspondence Principle in the Statistical Interpretation of. J. H.	
van Vleck	1834
—, Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of. A. E. Ruark	2266
—, New. W. F. G. Swann	1828
—, Waves and Corpuscles in. P. Jordan	839
—, Theoretical Kinematics and Mechanics, Actual Content of. W. Heisenberg	38
—, Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A.	
Press	3271
—, of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer	1172
—, of Molecules. M. Born and R. Oppenheimer	549
—, Chemical Combination and Valency. F. London	3170
—, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann	1829
—, Hydrodynamic Interpretation of. A. Carrelli	548
—, Light, Impulse Moment of. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey	899
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton	1309
—, Damping in Quantum Mechanics. F. Bloch	1259
—, Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobssohn	975
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton	1668
—, General. W. Duane	900
Radiative Equilibrium, Comment on Certain Equations in the Theory of.	
K. P. Williams	2314
—, Monochromatic, Effect of Collisions on. E. A. Milne	2313
Radiometer Problem. I. Bleibaum	3062
Radium Active Deposit, Gaseous Helide of. D. M. Morrison	2746
RaE, Disintegration of, Average Energy of. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster ..	664
Radius of Action, Effective, of Atoms in Collision. W. Schütz	2380
Ramsauer Effect, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	1846
Rare-Earth Elements, Position of, in the Periodic Table. J. F. Spencer	1178
Reflection of Atoms by a Crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson	1967
—, Crystal, of X-Rays, Atomic Structure Factor Curves in. G. E. M. Jauncey	
and W. D. Claus	2911
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint	1183
—, and Wave Mechanics. W. Wilson	1517
—, in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli	2610
—, Laws, Fundamental, Derivation of, from the de Broglie Hypothesis of	
Phase Waves. A. Haas	44
Rock-Salt Crystal, Heat-Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth	823

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, continued.

Rock-Salt Lattice, Zero-Point Energy in, by X-Ray Diffraction. R. W. James, I. Waller and D. R. Hartree	1818
Rutherford's Theory. G. Gentile	2741
Rydberg Corrections, Statistical Calculation of. E. Fermi	3241
— Term Tables. F. Paschen	3011
Scattering Power, Atomic, for X-Rays from Powders of Gold, Silver, and Aluminium for CuK α Radiation. J. Brentano	3045
Schrödinger's Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet	41
—, and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet	42
—, Theory of. L. Mandelstam and M. Leontowitsch	1167
— Function in the Problem of Two Asymmetric Centres, and the Charge of the Ions in Certain Crystal Lattices. K. F. Niessen	1159
— Wave Equation, Dynamical and Electrical Problems whose Solutions Satisfy. A. Bramley	552
Several Bodies, Problem of, in Quantum Theory. P. Jordan and O. Klein ..	838
Six-Valence Elements, Regularities in the Spectra of. D. S. Jog	2702
Sodium Iodide, Photoelectric Dissociation of. A. C. G. Mitchell	2599
—, Ionised, Spectrum of. K. Majumdar	2703
Solution Tension, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel ..	1106
Space Group of Potassium, Rubidium and Cæsium Sulphates. F. P. Goeder ..	814
— Time Groups, Kolkmeijers. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior	272
Spectra and Atoms. A. Fowler	2078
Spectroscopy, Applications of, to Molecular Problems. W. E. Curtis	1494
Spectrum Lines, X-Ray, Breadth of. D. Coster	945
Stark Effect and Series Limits. H. P. Robertson and Jane M. Dewey	2721
Statistical Gas Methods, Application of, to Electronic Systems. E. Fermi ..	1502
— Methods and Undulatory Mechanics. A. Carrelli	2267
Stress-Tensor, Symmetry of, obtained by Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman ..	833
Structure and Activation of Aromatic Nitriles. Ultra-Violet Spectra of Their Vapours. H. Elizabeth Acly	3244
Sulphates, Isomorphous, of Potassium, Ammonium, Rubidium and Cæsium, Crystal Structure of. A. Ogg	1156
Summation Series, Spectral, Mechanism of Emission of. A. T. Williams	1266
Surface Energy at Boundary of Two Amorphous Media, Electron Theory of. B. M. Eidelson	1508
Susceptibilities, Magnetic, of the Position Ions of Vanadium. S. Freed	454
—, of Vapours of Organic Liquids. V. I. Vaidyanathan	455
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of the Alkali Metals. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and Elizabeth Cohen	453
Swan Bands, Structure of. J. D. Shea	553
Term Structures, Some Consequences of the Schrödinger Theory for. E. Wigner	551
Thallium Vapour, Anomalous Dispersion in. W. K. Prokofjew and the late W. N. Solowiew	2385
Time, Minimum Proper, and its Applications (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson	1184
Transformation of Matter. E. Rutherford	1932
Transition between Two Excited States of an Atom, Statistical Theory of. K. Bollert	1831
Transmutation of the Elements by Kathode Rays. A. Koenig	674
Triatomic Molecules of H $_2$ O and CO $_2$, Model of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski	1177
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier	2450
Two Centres Problem, Asymmetric, according to Wave Mechanics and its Application to Crystal Theory. K. F. Niessen	1487
Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico	1499
—, Notes on an Equation of. P. Humbert	2079
Uniaxially Optically Active Crystals, Investigations of the Molecular Arrangement of. W. G. Burgers	540
Unpolar Combination and Atomic Refraction. Part I. R. Samuel	2263
Valency and Addition Compounds. J. Perrin	219
— Shared Electrons. W. A. Noyes	265
— Chemistry, Homopolar, Quantum Mechanics of. F. London	3169
— Numbers, Homopolar, Quantum Theory of. F. London	842
—, Chemical, and Spectral Multiplicity. A. T. Williams	1493

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, continued.

Valency, Electronic Theory of. T. M. Lowry	1426, 2873
Vanadium, Magneto-Chemistry of. N. Perrakis	742
Vapours, Saturated, of Pure Liquids and Their Mixtures, Determination of Molecular Weight of, by the Dynamic Method. M. S. Wreusky	2441
Water Molecule, Electric Moment of. J. W. Williams	1704
Wave Equation, Generalised Spheroidal. A. H. Wilson	1835
—, Solution of, for Scattering of Particles by a Coulombian Centre of Force. N. F. Mott	1938
— Mechanics of Atomic Lattice. M. J. O. Strutt	2917
— of Continuum and Electrodynamics. A. Landé	152
— of Matter. T. Takeuchi	39
—, Aperiodic Processes in. G. Wentzel	2607
—, Calculation of Disturbance in. B. N. Finkelstein and G. E. Horowitz	1830
—, Central Fields and Rydberg Formulæ in. J. C. Slater	1500
—, Characteristic Value Problems in, and Integration by Means of Series, Parts I and II. F. Brouwer	831, 832
—, Characteristic Values of Boundary Value Problems in. K. Bechert	40
—, Damping Problem in. L. Landau	269
—, Free Motion in. C. G. Darwin	835
—, Virial Hypothesis in. B. N. Finkelstein	3182
Weight, Molecular, Micro-Apparatus for the Determination of, by the Cryoscopic Method. K. Iwamoto	3054
Zoeman Effect and Stark Effect of Hydrogen in Wave Mechanics; Force Equation and Virial Theorem in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark	1838
— of the Symmetrical Top according to Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon	836

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), see also Sections Rays and Radiation; Discharge; and Section Telegraphy and Telephony (Wireless) in Section B.

Anode Current and Potential, Relation between, deduced from the Orbital Motion of the Electrons. L. E. McCarty	1019
Cables with Two Insulating Layers, Propagation of Electric Waves in. N. H. Frank	3092
Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in and Measurement of Capacities of Resistances and Coils by the Resonance Method. M. Jezewski	1982
Conductors, Linear, Natural Period of. C. R. Englund	3093
Contacts, Imperfect Metallic. G. Todesco and B. Rossi	2814
Coupled Circuits, Vector Loci Method of Treating. E. Mallett	1377
Crystal Detector Problem. G. G. Reissaus	1969
Current Ratio in a Non-Inductive Resistance Connected in Parallel with an Oscillatory Circuit. D. Doborzyński	1396
Detectors and Coherers, Theory of. Dubar	1028
—, Contact, Theory of. F. Regler	2808
—, Crystal. P. Beck	2809
Dielectric Constants and Absorption Indices of Ethyl Alcohol for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima	2822
— in Benzol Toluol under Electric Waves. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina	1976
Frequency of an Oscillating Circuit. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman	1940
—, Demultipliers. Rouelle	1051
Hertzian Emissions, Arrangement of Alignment for. J. Aicardi	1375
High-Frequency Currents in Gases, Theory of. J. S. Townsend	1351
— Electric Discharge. C. Gutton and H. Gutton	1352
— Discharge. J. Taylor and W. Taylor	2793
"Kipp" Oscillations. E. Friedländer	2487
Magnetostriction Oscillators. G. W. Pierce	2500
—, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black	2834
Nickel, Magnetic Permeability of, in Feeble Oscillatory Fields. R. G. Loyarte	1723
Oscillating Crystal. K. Sixtus	1694
Oscillations of Higher Order of an Oscillating Circuit. (Miss) M. Chenot	1695
—, Continuous. A. Liénard	1772a
—, Electron, Mechanism of. H. E. Hollmann	3292
Piezoelectric Quartz Emitting Simultaneously Two H.F. Oscillations, Continuous Whistling produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare	1021
Piezoelectricity, Bibliography on. W. G. Cady	2191
Polarity and Piezoelectric Properties. A. Hettich and A. Schlede	1035

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

- Oscillations and Waves** (Electric), *see also* Sections Rays and Radiation;
Discharge; and Section Telegraphy and Telephony (Wireless) in
Section B, *continued*.
- Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer ... 1393
- Rods, Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional
Vibrations in. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 1392
- , Piezoelectric Oscillations of, in Non-Uniform Fields. S. J. Sokoloff.... 3297
- , Investigations on. A. Meissner 30
- , Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E.
Verschaffelt 596
- Radiation, Rotation Symmetrical Field of. Margarete Willstätter..... 175
- Radio Transmission Formulae. G. W. Kenrick 3298
- Rectifiers, Regenerative. G. Ostroumoff 2486
- Rectifiers, Small, for Wireless. M. Bareiss 718
- "Relaxation" Oscillations, Stable, of Neon Lamps. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare 3295
- Residual Rays, Resonance of, and Shortest Hertzian Waves. M. A. Lewitsky 1020
- Resonant Circuits with Reactive Coupling. R. T. Beatty 431
- Self-Sounding Crystal as a Thermal Effect. Franziska Seidl 691
- Space-Charge Effects. E. W. B. Gill 2184
- Surges, Electric, in Coils. W. Rogowski 3309
- Triode Space Charge as Cause of Negative Resistance and its Bearing on
Short-Wave Generation. L. Tonks 430
- Tube, Electronic, Different Types of Oscillation from, by the Installation of
Barkhausen and Kurz. N. Kapzov and S. Gwosdower 177
- Tubes, Electron, Manufacture of. H. Simon 720
- Valve Generating Oscillations of the Barkhausen-Kurz Type, Motion of
Electrons in. N. Kapzov 3296
- Valves, Thermionic, Rectification Efficiency of. W. E. Benham 1376
- Waves, Electric, Refraction and Absorption of, in Electrolytes. Part I.
K. Zakrewski 1373
- , — Total Reflection of, at the Interface between Two Media. H. M. Mac-
donald 2788
- , Electromagnetic, Propagation of. H. Benndorf and A. Székely 1696
- , —, Propagation of, Over the Surface of the Earth. R. Weyrich 1697
- , —, Refraction of, in a Spherically Stratified Medium. T. Y. Baker 717
- , Hertzian, Propagation of, in the Upper Atmosphere. R. Jouaust 3294
- , Short Undamped. K. Kohl 1374
- , — Undamped, Valve Transmitter for. L. Bergmann 2183
- , —, Dispersion and Absorption of. W. I. Romanoff 719
- , —, Method of Producing, by Means of H.F. Sparks. E. Busse 1462b
- , —, Production of, by Means of a Triode Valve. O. Pfetscher 3094
- , —, Telephony on. H. E. Hollmann 3293
- Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
- Osmosis.**
- Cataphoresis and Charge. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 1764
- Colloids, Osmotic Pressure of, Apparatus for Determining, in Small Volumes
of Fluid. E. B. Verney 1440
- Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun 3149
- Electroosmotic and Anion Action. A. Rabinerson 2868
- Membranes, Selective Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions
on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun 2869
- Osmotic Pressure, Influence of Second Substance on. P. A. H. Schreinemakers 489
- Pressures of Concentrated Solutions. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis ... 1072
- of Concentrated Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand 3130
- Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.**
- Absorption and Fluorescence of Silver Bromide and Silver Chloride Vapour.
J. Franck and H. Kuhn 93
- Bands of Phosphorescent Alkaline Halides, Effect of Temperature on.
H. Lorenz 914
- Spectra of Some Phosphorescent Alkali Halogenides to which Thallium and
Lead are Added. R. Hilsch 96
- Air Afterglow, Decay of. Maria Majewska 3219
- Alkali Halides, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Gyulai 880
- , Phosphorescent, Anomalous Dispersion in. M. A. Bredig 879
- For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, continued.

Cadmium Vapour, Band Absorption and Fluorescence of.	A. Jabłoński	918
Collisions between Molecules Dissolved in Viscous Liquids.	M. Leontowitsch	3217
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of.	E. J. Williams	2128
Erbium, Kathodo-Phosphorescence of, in Calcium Oxide.	S. Fagerberg	3030
Excitation, Optical, of Vapours, New Effects in.	R. W. Wood	1913
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect.	L. Décombe	3247
Flames, Highly Diluted. Part I.	H. Beutler and M. Polányi	1331
Fluorescence in Mixtures of Ammonia and Mercury Vapour.	A. C. G. Mitchell	652
—, Duration of, of Solid Uranium Salts and of Their Solutions.	F. Perrin and R. Delorme	1258
—, Excitation of, by X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths.	R. Glocker, E. Kaupp and H. Widmann	1626
—, Output of, from the K Level for $K\alpha$ Lines.	V. Posejpal	82
—, —, of, in Solutions.	S. Szczeniowski	334
Iodine Bands, Optically Excited, with Alternate Missing Lines.	R. W. Wood and F. W. Loomis	2719
Luminescence Accompanying the Recombination of Halogens.	V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	3218
— Excited by γ -Rays in Water and Carbon Bisulphide, Spectroscopic Study of.	L. Mallet	3009
—, by X-Rays in Colloidal Alkaline Earth Salts.	C. H. Boissevain and W. F. Drea	2400
Mercury-Vapour Fluorescence.	H. Niewodniczanski	3007
—, —, R. W. Wood and V. Voss.		2723
—, —, Electrical Excitation of.	S. Piékowski	2722
—, —, Extinction of, by Addition of Gas.	O. Oldenberg	3008
—, —, Rare Gas Bands, Fluorescence of.	O. Oldenberg	1284
—, —, Band Fluorescence of.	P. Pringsheim	1285
—, —, Luminescence of, Excited by Electron Impacts.	P. Bricout	336, 337
Nitrogen, After-Glow in, Spectroscopic Investigations on.	G. Herzberg	3024
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment.	J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson	83
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays.	L. Décombe	2131
Pearls, Real and Artificial, Investigation of Behaviour of, in Ultra-Violet Radiation.	J. A. A. Leroux and E. Raub	2072
Phosphors, Dimming and Extinction (Tilgung) of, by Light of Different Wave-Lengths.	H. Moser	2119
—, Sulphide, Antimony and Magnesium Alkaline Earths.	Ilse Marie Schaper	2120
Phosphorescence of Calcium Tungstate Induced by X-Rays.	F. E. Swindells	1627
—, Emission of.	M. Travníček	1579
—, —, of, Behaviour of Samarium in Sulphides and Sulphates.	R. Tomaschek	335
—, —, of, Part II. Investigation of the Bands in the Samarium Sulphide Spectrum.	R. Tomaschek and Henriette Tomaschek	1579
—, Gas, Influence of Walls on.	Maria Majewska and W. Bernhardt	1906
Photo-Luminescence of Aesculine Solutions at Low Temperatures.	J. Starkiewicz	1257
—, of Uranyl Salts.	S. J. Wawiloff and W. L. Lewschin	1907
—, Theory of the Extinction of, in Solutions of Uranium Salts.	S. J. Wawiloff	3216
Radiation, Visible, Arising from Excited Nerve Fibres.	Christine Ladd-Franklin	87
Resonance Radiation, <i>see</i> Sections Spectra; X-Rays.		
Sodium Vapour, Fluorescence Spectrum of, in the Vicinity of the D-Lines.	R. W. Wood and E. L. Kinsey	2383
Thermoluminescence Excited by X-Rays. Materials.	Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery	3041
Total Reflection.	A. Rostagni	49
Ultra-Violet, Proper Frequencies in, of Some Crystals, in Themselves and in Phosphors.	R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl	1920
X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Photochemical Action of.	R. Glocker and O. Risse	2730
—, of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of.	R. Glocker	1628
—, Laws of the Physical and Chemical Action of.	R. Glocker	2731

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Photoelectricity.	
Alkali Halides, Photoelectric, Absorption Spectra of. R. Ottmer	1597
— Metal Surfaces, Direction of Photoelectrons from. H. E. Ives, A. R. Olpin and A. L. Johnsrud	3291
Ammonium Amalgam, Photoelectric Threshold of. Sander and Nitsche	3287
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. C. E. Wynn-Williams	3306
Argentite, Actino-Electric Effects in. W. A. Schneider	1384
Bismuth Single Crystals, Photoelectric Threshold of. T. J. Parmley	729
de Broglie Waves, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld	2681
Cell, Photoactive, Containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Variation of the Electromotive Force in, with the Intensity of Illumination. W. Rule	1769
—, Photoelectric, for Medium Ultra-Violet. L. Mallet and R. Cliquet	733
Cells, Photoelectric, Central Kathode, Voltage-Current Relation in. T. C. Fry and H. E. Ives	3290
—, —, Gasfilled, Characteristics of. N. R. Campbell	420
—, —, Potassium-Hydride, Manufacture of. W. B. Nottingham	3302
Current, Photoelectric, as Function of the Field. A. Blanc	3088, 3089
—, Saturated Photoelectric, in Crystals. W. Flechsig	1711
Currents, Photoelectric, Apparent Non-proportionality of. B. Kurrelmeyer	1973
Density Meter, Photoelectric, New. F. C. Toy	70
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams	2128
Effect, Photoelectric, and Thermionic Emission. P. W. Bridgman	2476
—, —, General Considerations on. P. W. Bridgman	1383
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order Produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani	1385
Electrons, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van der Akker	424
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe	3247
—, Rubidium, Spontaneously Deposited Photoelectrically Active, Thickness of, Measured Optically. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud	610
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler	2768
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Telephone Lines. H. E. Ives	71
Iron, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. A. B. Cardwell	3289
Light Absorption Measurements. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand	76
Mercury Vapour, Photoelectric Ionisation of. F. G. Houtermans	174
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe	2131
Photoelectron Emission, Direction of. D. H. Loughridge	422
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Velocity and Number of, as a Function of the Angle of Emission. E. C. Watson	421
—, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger	1968
—, Distribution of Velocities of. F. Herold	2178
Photometer, Recording Photoelectric. C. Müller	2117
Pile, Photoelectric, Use of, for Measurements of the Reflecting Power of Opaque Minerals. J. Orcl	592
Platinum, Photoelectric Properties of. L. A. Dubridge	1692
Potassium, Complete Photoelectric Emission from. Jessie Butterworth	2807
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton	1309
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton	1668
Salts, Photoelectricity of. N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa	1382
Selenium, Photoelectric Conduction in. R. J. Piersol	732
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric, Influence of Gas on. H. Klumb	2177
Sodium Iodide, Photoelectric Dissociation of. A. C. G. Mitchell	2599
Soft X-Ray Excitation, Critical Potentials for. Ursula Andrews, Ann C. Davies and F. Horton	1310
— — Region, Photoelectric Properties of Some Metals in. Letitia P. Davies	2739
Sparking Potential, New Photoelectric Theory of. J. Taylor	708
Spectrophotometer, Visual, Photoelectric Cell in. L. H. Tardy	2692
Submicroscopic Particles, Photoelectric Effect for. K. Scharf	3288
Sulphur, Photoelectric Conductivity of. B. Kurrelmeyer	1032
Threshold Frequency, Photoelectric, and Thermionic Work Function. R. H. Fowler	1693

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Photoelectricity, continued.	
Threshold, Photoelectric, and Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule.	
R. W. Ditchburn.....	2477
Zinc Single Crystals, Photoelectric Effect and Surface Structure in.	E. G.
Linder	730
Photography.	
Actinic Power, Relative, of Light Sources. Colour Temperature of Burning	
Magnesium. J. M. Eder	80
Aerial Plate Photography Provided with an Extra-Rapid Object Shutter,	
Cadaastro Apparatus for	620
Apparatus, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Blackening of Photographic Plates when the Time of Exposure is Varied,	
Parallelism of the Curves of. E. F. M. van der Held and B. Baars	330
—, Apparatus for Automatically Recording Curves of. E. Spiller	331
—, Photographic, by the Light from Electric Sparks. (Miss) M. Hanot and	
H. Guillemet	2365
Carbo Process. F. J. Tritton	1571
Cardinal Point and Width of Image from Photographs, Determination of. A.	
Hornoch	1232
Chromic Acid, New Effect of, on Photographic Plates. E. P. Wightman and	
S. E. Sheppard	2116
Cloud Chamber, Automatic, for Rapid Production of α -Ray Photographs.	
P. M. S. Blackett	651
Collodion Silver Bath, Wet, Rate of Desilverisation of. B. P. O'Shaughnessy ..	1568
Colour-Screen Plate Technique. E. A. Bierman	2116
Colour Temperature of Burning Magnesium. W. Dziobek	2114
Covering Power of Photographic Silver Deposits. Part I. S. E. Sheppard	
and A. Ballard	2683
Densities, Photographic Surface of. H. Arens and J. Eggert	1248
Densitometer, Filmograph. L. Lobel and J. Lefèvre	325
Density Meter, Photoelectric, New. F. C. Toy	70
Desensitisers, Image Destruction by. Lüppo-Cramer	2113
Desensitising. V. Sihvonen	326
Diapositives, Formation of, by Projection. J. Zenneck	2656
Diffusion Light Halos, Photographic. R. Wildt	1254
Discharge Figures, Reversal of, on Photographic Plates. U. Yoshida and J.	
Tsutsumi	3215
— Tube for Photometric Measurements. E. Lau	2798
Dyes, Cyanine, Optical and Photographic Properties of. O. Bloch and F. M.	
Hamer	1249
Dyestuffs, Fogging by. Lüppo-Cramer	73
—, Optical Sensitising with. K. Burgherr	72
Emulsions, Synthetic Photo-Halide. E. P. Wightman, A. P. H. Trivelli and	
S. E. Sheppard	327
Equilibrium, Displacement of, by Light. W. D. Bancroft	2010
Exposure, Photographic. L. Silberstein	1570
—, Intermittency Effect in. C. E. Weinland	623
Fog Correction of Photographic Blackening. H. A. Pritchard	1261
— of Photographic Densities. A Sensitometric Study. H. A. Pritchard ..	619
Formule, Prismatic, Reduction of. H. N. Russell and A. G. Shenstone	2659
Gelatine Process, Bichromated, Sensitometry of. A. C. Hardy and F. H.	
Perrin	1900
Gratings. G. Simon	3006
Half-Tone Negative Making, Photoelectric Process of, Applicable over Tele-	
phone Lines. H. E. Ives	71
Halogen Silver Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner	2686
Herschel Effect at Low Wave-Lengths. Lüppo-Cramer	2686
H-Rays from Paraffin and Atomic Fragments, Photographic Action of.	
Marietta Blau	2423
—, Photographic Action of. Part II. Marietta Blau	382
Illumination, Intermittent. Lüppo-Cramer	895
Inversion, Photographic, and Solarisation. H. Belliot	622
Landscapes, Inclined, Taken from the Air, Arrangement for Showing by Maps.	
C. Aschenbrenner	1247
Latent Image. A. P. H. Trivelli	1250
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Photography, continued.	
Latent Image, Intensification of, on Photographic Plates and Films. E. P. Wightman and R. F. Quirk	896
—, Reduction of. Lüppo-Cramer	1252
—, Strengthening of. Lüppo-Cramer	332
—, Tentative Hypothesis. A. P. H. Trivelli	618
Lenses and Objectives, <i>see also</i> Section Lenses and Optical Systems.	
Light Absorption Measurements. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand	76, 1217
Lightning Discharges, Photographs of, made at the Huancayo Magnetic Observatory. W. C. Parkinson	2452
—, Curious Photograph of, obtained in the Neighbourhood of the Four Cantons Lake. E. Mathias	2453
Lignose Colour Process. J. Rowatt	1567
Microphotography of Opaque Objects at Low Magnification. H. E. v. Gronow	74
Microscopy, Metal, Illumination in. H. S. George	615
Neocyanine. Frances M. Hamer	2691
Nucleus, Photochemical Destruction of. Lüppo-Cramer	333
Photochemical Reactions, Experimental Technique for Quantitative Study of. G. S. Forbes	2006
Photochemistry, Experimental. H. N. Ridyard and D. W. G. Style	2689
—, Quantum Processes in. H. S. Taylor	2009
Photochemistry, <i>see also</i> Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.	
Photodensitometer, Registering. New. E. A. Harrington	1574
Photographic Photometry, Method of. G. Landsberg	897
— Problems, New. A. Steigmann	621
Photographs, Spectrum, Apparatus for Measuring. R. Frisch	2992
Photography, Rapid-Motion, in Aerodynamics. A. Klemin	1575
Photokymograph. W. Miles	2364
Photosensitisation, Studies in. Part I. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor	486
—, — in. Part II. A Source of Cadmium Resonance Radiation. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor	2014
Poisoning, Catalytic, in Photography. Lüppo-Cramer	1253
KMnO ₄ and the Photographic Plate. J. Hrdlička	328
Radiations, Chemical Action of. P. Villard	1903, 2690
Reciprocity Failure, Photographic, in the Under-Exposure Region. C. E. Weinland	2682
Resolving Power and Contrast. O. Sandvik	3004
Sensitisation, Optical, Interchangeability of Zinc Oxide and Various Dyes in. C. Neuweiler	1901
Sensitisers, Photographic, Use of, in Histological Micrography. E. Calzavara and I. Bertrand	616
Sensitometer, Photographic. G. Siadbei	3213
Sensitometric Work, Mechanical Developing Appliance for. O. Bloch and H. Horton	3214
Silver Bromide, Action of Smallest Radiation Energy on. A. March	1303
—, Fibrous Structure of, in Dry Plates. H. H. Meyer	2684
—, Influence of Light Absorption of, through Adsorbed Ions. K. Fajans, H. Fromherz and K. Karagunis	617
—, Solarisation of. Lüppo-Cramer	1902
— Halide Emulsions, Sensitising of. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch	2366
— Iodide, Optical Sensitising of. K. Baukloh	1569
—, Optical Sensitising of. Lüppo-Cramer	2688
Spectrophotometry, Photographic, in the Ultra-Violet. L. A. Jones	77
Spark, Electric, Shadowgraph Method as Applied to a Study of. H. A. Zinszer	2460
Star Spectra, Broadening of, for Photography. B. Meyermann	1572
Sterry Effect on AgCl. Lüppo-Cramer	2687
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin	237
Transparency of Turbid Media. L. Silberstein	75
Ultra-Violet Absorption Measurements by Photographic Photometry. H. Ley and F. Volbert	329
Wave, Circular, of Small Amplitude on the Surface of a Liquid, Determination of the Profile of. J. Baurand	2898
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Cinematographic Sketch of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	2708

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Photography continued.

X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Photochemical Action of. R. Glocker and O. Risse	2730
— of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of the Physical Action of. R. Glocker	1628
—, Laws of Physical and Chemical Action of. R. Glocker	2731

Photometry.

Actinometer, Summation, with Photoelectric Cell. I. Ranzi	3303
Arc Lamps, D.C., Self-Regulating, Variations of Light Intensity from. A. Graf	1577
β -Rays, Dependence of the Photographic Action of, on their Velocity. C. D. Ellis and G. H. Aston	2650
Brightness of Diffusing Surfaces, Measurement of. A. Blondel	2697
—, Distribution of, in a Field of Self-Luminous Lines in a Plane. E. J. Perepelkin	578
Colour Excitation Measurement, Range of. R. Luther	872
Cosine Law, General. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger	3210
Flames Containing Sodium Vapour, Luminosity of. G. L. Locher	1578
—, Highly Diluted. Part I. H. Beutler and M. Polányi	1331
Glow Discharge in Gases, Luminosity of. K. Schaum and R. Trautluft	79
Heterochromatic Photometry of Coloured Surfaces. K. Schaum	1256
Industrial and Technical Photometry, <i>see</i> Section B.	
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zwikker	1576
Lens, Standard Lighthouse, Investigation into Beam from. W. M. Hampton	2696
Luxmeter as Brightness Meter. A. Blondel	2698
Mercury-Vapour Lamps, Ageing of. W. Meyn	2699
Microphotometer, Comparitor. G. R. Harrison	1255
—, Recording, New Construction of. F. Goos and P. P. Koch	81
Moon, Photometric Study of the Grey Light from. A. Danjon	3200
Night Sky, Light of. Part III. Its Intensity Variations when Analysed by Colour Filters. (Lord) Rayleigh	2345
Oxide Films, Growth of, on Iron, Nickel and Copper, Spectrophotometric Observations on. F. H. Constable	1218
Photographic Photometry, <i>see</i> Section Photography.	
Photometer Bench. J. F. Sutton	2695
—, Critical Absorption, for the Study of the Compton Effect. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani	2740
—, Fluorescent Ultra-Violet. W. T. Anderson, Jr., and E. Gordon	1905
—, Recording Photoelectric. C. Müller	2117
—, Visual Stellar Cat's-Eye. A. Danjon	2694
Photometers, <i>see also</i> Section Apparatus and Instruments.	
Screens, Coloured, used in Photometry, Measurement of Effective Wave-Lengths of. G. Ribaud, S. Nikitine and J. Mendousse	2693
Sensibility, Photometric, as a Function of Wave-Length at Low Brightness. I. G. Priest	78
Spectrophotometer for Technical Use. Freda Herzfeld-Hoffman	1573
—, Visual, Photoelectric Cell in. L. H. Tardy	2692
Spectrophotometry, Methods and Applications in. Cecilia H. Payne and F. S. Hogg	1215
—, Notes on. R. W. Ditchburn	358
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel	3006
Spirit-Level, Ultra-Microscopic Illumination of the Bubble of. A. de Gramont and G. Mabboux	2992
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller	1904
Stellar Magnitudes, Physiological Errors in Determining. J. Mascart	579
Telemetry, Monostatic, Limiting Illumination in. A. de Gramont	599
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and Their Measurement. W. Dziobek	882
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen	2389
— Spirals, Brightness of. G. Holst, E. Lax, E. Oosterhuis and M. Pirani	2118

Polarisation (Electric Waves).

Dielectric Constants and Absorption Indices of Ethyl Alcohol for Short Electric Waves. S. Mizushima	2822
For the Explanation of this Index <i>see</i> p. 1012.	

- Polarisation (Electrolytic).**
- Capillary Electrical Phenomena and Skin Formation of Liquid Gallium. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaia 3353
- Current-Voltage Curves in the Passivation of Different Metals. W. J. Möller. 1103
- Electrode Potential and Replacing Power of Manganese. H. D. Royce and L. Kahlenberg 3343
- Electrolytes, Diffusion of, in Charged Gels. (Miss) Choucroun 3149
- Glass, Dielectric Behaviour of, in A.C. Circuits. Part I. Relation of Power Factor and Dielectric Constant to Conductivity. Louise S. McDowell and Hilda Begenan 1708
- Insulators, Solid, Current Conduction in. R. Seeliger 3104
- Membranes, Selective Permeability of. Influence of the Mobility of the Ions on Polarisation. (Miss) Choucroun 2869
- Mercury Kathode, Persistence of Potential at, on Open Circuit. F. P. Bowden, Jr. 1100
- Nerve Excitation and Galvanic Polarisation. P. Hoefer 461
- Nickel Anodes, Behaviour of. F. Foerster and F. Krüger 1104
- Salt Solutions, Electrolysis of, with the Mercury Dropping Electrode. N. V. Emelianova and J. Heyrovsky 2240
- Overpotential at Metallic Kathodes. Silver in Neutral and Alkaline Solutions. J. Grant 1771
- Overvoltage Measurements, Metal, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery 3349
- , Hydrogen, and Reduction of Oxalic Acid at Mercury Kathodes. P. Herasymenko 1772
- , in the Case of Alloys. M. G. Raeder and J. Brun 2004
- , Kathodic. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 1430
- , New Method of Measuring. L. J. P. Byrne 1102
- Overvoltage, *see also* Section Electrolysis.
- Passivity, *see* Section Electrolysis.
- Polarisation Capacity, Measurement of, of Platinum Plates in Sulphuric Acid. W. T. Heys 492
- Potential, Theoretical, of Sodium, Potassium and Calcium. P. Drossbach ... 2006
- , of the Alkaline Earth Metals. G. Devoto 3142
- Stream Potentials and Colloid Stability. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen 3352
- Transfer Resistance, Theory of. E. Newbery 3350
- Uranyl Salt Solutions, Maxima on the Polarisation Curves of. P. Herasymenko 2241
- Salts, Electroreduction of, by the Mercury Dropping Electrode. P. Herasymenko 2242
- Valve Effect shown by a Silicon Anode and its Mechanism. R. Audubert 1088
- Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).**
- Activity, Optical, and Polarity of Substituent Groups. E. Bretscher, H. G. Rule and J. Spence 2669
- , Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1890
- Alcohols, Methyl and Propyl, Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion of. D. O. Jones and E. J. Evans 1559
- Anisotropy Produced in Photochlorides by the Weigert Effect. H. Zocher and K. Coper 1889
- "Axiality" of Light Emission. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel 2997
- Benzil, Electric Birefringence of. R. de Mallemaun 316
- Birefringence in Liquids, Electric and Magnetic, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 873
- β -lactose, Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry 2894
- β -Rays, Polarisation in a Beam of. R. T. Cox, C. G. McIlwraith and B. Kurrelmeyer 3250
- Cadmium Resonance Radiations, Polarisation of. P. Soleillet 3032
- Canal Ray Light, Polarisation of. Part II. E. Rupp 62
- Rays, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on the Polarisation of Light from. H. R. v. Trautenberg 1244
- , Polarisation of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. Part I. Rate of Extinction of H_2 in a Transverse Field. E. Rupp 1891
- Change, Chemical, Mechanism of. Part I. Promotion and Arrest of the Mutarotation of Tetra-Acetylglucose in Ethyl Acetate. T. M. Lowry and G. G. Owen 2668
- For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation), continued.	
Depolarisation and Absorption of Light by Colloidal Gold Solutions. B. Lange	1558
Diffraction, Laminar, Studies in. Part II. Laminar Boundaries in Mica. I. R. Rao	2359
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski	64
Films, Rubidium, Spontaneously Deposited Photoelectrically Active, Thickness of, Measured Optically. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud	610
Gelatine Dispersions, Aqueous, Optical Activity and Colloidal Behaviour of. E. O. Kramer and J. P. Fanselow	2853
—, Optical Rotation of, Influence of Salts on. Part I. D. C. Carpenter	885
Glass, Strain in, Radiation Method of Measuring. C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll and N. H. Johnson	518
Infra-Red Radiation, Linearly Polarised, Absorption of, by Calc spar (2μ - 16μ). F. Matossi	2347
—, Polarisation of, by Calcite. A. M. Taylor	2998
Ka-Radiation from Iron, Polarisation of. H. Haas	1927
Kerr and Faraday Effects, Theory of, in Gases. R. de L. Kronig	888, 889, 1561
— Effect, Anomalous, in Sodium Vapour. A. Bramley	1892
—, Theory of, in Gases. R. de L. Kronig	888, 1561
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zuikker	1576
Magnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in Solutions. O. Schönrock	886
Mercury Surface, Molecular Dispersion of Light on. M. Leontowitsch	1245
Optical Rotatory Power, Influence of Temperature on. R. Lucas	1560
Paramagnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. R. Ladenburg	1052
Photoelastic Measurements of Stress Distribution. E. G. Coker	16
— Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris	235
— Studies. H. B. Maris	236
Photoelasticity. Z. Tuzi	517
— K. Banerjee	1556
—, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi	2887
Polarisation of Impact Radiation, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	887
—, Rotatory, Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas	3212
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. Part II. Mercury. H. W. B. Skinner and E. T. S. Appleyard	611
Quartz, $\alpha \rightleftharpoons \beta$ Inversion of, and New Base Point on Thermometric Scale. F. Bates and F. P. Phelps	388
—, Calculation of the Rotatory Power of. R. de Malleman	2362
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Malleman	1893
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt	596
Resonance Radiation, Depolarisation of. P. D. Foote	88
Rotatory Dispersion of Optically Active Coordination Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2674
— of Solutions. R. Lucas	2670
— of Tartaric Esters. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2672
—, Anomalous, from the Standpoint of the Drude Equation. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2671
—, Anomalous, of Configuratively Related Compounds. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2673
— Power, Magnetic, Thermal Variation of, where the Coefficient of Magnetisation is Positive and Independent of the Temperature. H. Ollivier	2111
Scattering of Light in Gaseous and Liquid Chlorine. W. H. Martin and A. F. W. Cole	613
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik	1225
— Vapour, Dispersion Centres of, Change in Number of, with the Temperature of the Saturated Vapour. M. Weingeroff	317
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin	237
Tyndall Light, Polarisation of. R. Gans	63
—, Polarisation of, by Colloids. B. Lange	1557
Ultra-Violet Polarimetry, Improved Method of, Anomalous Rotary Dispersion of Sodium Tartrate. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon	2675
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Pressures, High and Low.	
Compressibilities of Gases, Comparison of. C. G. Addingley and R. Whytlaw-Gray	2885
Interferometer Pressure Gauge, Construction and Standardisation of. J. J. Manley	1435
Internal Pressure in Metallic Solid Solutions. R. F. Mehl	1407
Isotherms, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and a 3 : 1 Mixture of these Gases at Temperatures between 0° and 400° and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. E. P. Bartlett, H. L. Cupples and T. H. Tremearne ...	2437
Pressure, Internal, of Pure and Mixed Liquids. W. Westwater, H. W. Frantz and J. H. Hildebrand	1137
Pressures, Low, Practical Method for the Measurement of. H. Teichmann ...	1434
—, —, Simple Method of Measuring. R. J. Clark	1136
Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.	
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobsohn	976
Carbon, True Temperature Scale of. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke ..	1325
Diffusion Problem for a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. H. W. March and W. Weaver	2754
Evaporation from Lakes. N. W. Cummings and B. Richardson	283
Exchange of Heat by Circulation of a Viscous Fluid in Tranquil Motion through a Cylindrical Tube. A. Lévêque	680
Fluctuation Phenomena According to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth ..	1945
Fluctuations, Radiation, According to Light Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth ..	3269
Gaseous Explosions, Method of Measuring the Radiant Heat Emitted during. C. H. Johnson	1332
Heat Exchange during Circulation of a Non-Viscous Liquid with Flow Potential in the Interior of a Tube. A. Lévêque	394
— Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sallerio	963, 2763
Incandescent Oxides, Light and Heat Radiation from. F. Skaupy	626
Infra-Red Radiation of Nitrogen. A. H. Poetker	921
— Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund	51
—, Far, Two Devices Facilitating Spectrometry in. R. M. Badger	922
Integrating Factors, Thermodynamic. A. Press	981
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rücker	2154
Loss of Heat of a Hot Body in a Moving Fluid. J. Schmekel	1657
Metals, Total Radiation from. A. L. Helfgott	2772
Newton's Law for the Emission of Heat in Carbon Dioxide. Sybil Marshall ..	144
Radiant Energy, Measurement of, by Means of the Maxwell-Bartoli Forces. B. del Nunzio	1582
Radiation Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobsohn	975
— from Interior of a Reflecting Cylinder. H. Buckley	143
— in an Enclosed Space and the Hypothesis of Light Quanta. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer	1580
— Intensity, Specific and Radiation Density, Connection between. W. Alexandrow	400
—, Heat, High Sensitivity Measuring Instruments for. G. Hettner	2153
—, Night, at Lausanne. P. L. Mercantou	1852
—, Terrestrial, Studies in. G. C. Simpson	1525, 2939
Radiometer Problem. I. Bleibaum	3062
—, Ultra-Violet Solar. E. Pettit	142
Rock-Salt Type Crystals, Characteristic Infra-Red Vibrations of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley	2062
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Möller	1904
Stream Theory, Boundary Roughness and Thermal Exchange in. H. Lorenz ..	2051
Sun's Radiation, Thermal Utilisation of. E. Pasteur	3268
Temperature Field over a Stationary Evenly Heated Plate. W. Nusselt and W. Jürges	2155
— Radiation. W. E. Forsythe	3267
Transference, Heat, in a Flowing Liquid in a Tube. L. Prandtl	3052
Transmission of Heat. A. Bernini	131, 1321
— of Heat between Wall and Fluid in Motion. A. Lévêque	1322
—, Heat, in Flowing Liquids in Tubes. L. Schiller and T. Burbach	2773
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen	2389
Vortices, Band, and the Theory of Rayleigh. H. Bénard	795

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity, continued.	
Vortices, Cellular, and Rayleigh's Theory. H. Bénard	529
Walls, Warming of. A. F. Dufton	679
Radioactivity.	
Actinium A Recoil Atom, Mobility of, Measured by the Cloud Method.	
P. I. Dee	673
—, Disintegration Constant of. S. Meyer	2749
α -Particle, Average, Ionisation Curve of. N. Feather and R. R. Nimmo	955
α -Particles from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases	
for. Part I. G. E. Gibson and E. W. Gardiner	665
— from Polonium, Ionisation and Stopping Power of Various Gases for.	
Part II. G. E. Gibson and H. Eyring	666
— from Radium C, Thorium C and C', Redetermination of the Velocities of.	
G. H. Briggs	1633
— of Uranium I and II, Ranges of. G. C. Laurence	2420
—, Action of, on Colloidal Gold Solutions. J. E. Maisin	3051
—, Elasticity of Collisions of, with Hydrogen Nuclei. P. M. S. Blackett and	
E. P. Hudson	953
—, Number of, Emitted by Thorium C + C'. S. W. Watson and M. C.	
Henderson	1315
—, Oblique Incidence of, on Mica. H. De	954
α -Ray Preparations, Strong, Measuring Instrument for. H. Fränz	126
—, Tracks, Wilson's, Resolution of, into Single Water Drops. O. Klemperer	670
α -Rays and β -Rays, Passage of through Matter. E. J. Williams	956
— from RaC' in Air, Number of Ions Produced by. Irène Curie and F.	
Joliot	3258
—, Disintegration of Carbon by. H. Pettersson	2748
—, Emission of, from Polonium. W. Kutzner	137
—, Excitation of Light in Gases by. H. Greinacher	1632
—, Retardation of by Matter. S. Rosenblum	376
—, Retarding Powers per Atom of the Elements for. S. Rosenblum	669
Antennæ, High, Radioactive Down Discharges on. F. Schindelhauer	3072
Atmosphere, Ionisation of, <i>see also</i> Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.	
Atomic Disintegration Proved to Exist by the Wilson Method. R. Holoubek	129
—, Nuclei, Polarizability of, and Origin of γ -Rays. W. Kuhn	128
Atoms, Radioactive, Grouping of in Acid Solutions and on Surfaces Activated	
by Emanation. (Miss) C. Chamie	375
Becquerel Rays, Coloration of Rock-Salt and of Kuntzite by. Berta Zeckert	48
β -Ray Recoil of Thorium B. L. Wertenstein	3260
—, Efficiency of, of Thorium B. K. Donat and K. Philipp	959
—, Spectrum of RaE. E. Madgwick	379
β -Rays, Absorption and Reduction in Velocity of, on their Passage through	
Matter. E. Madgwick	378
—, — of, by Matter. G. Fournier	377
—, Dependence of the Photographic Action of, on their Velocity. C. D. Ellis	
and G. H. Aston	2750
—, Hypothesis that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by. H.	
Petersen	2936
—, Number of, from RaE and RaD by the Geiger Counter. N. Riehl	960
—, Petersen's Hypotheses that the Highest Atmospheric Layers are Heated by.	
W. Anderson	1853, 2937
—, Polarisation in a Beam of. R. T. Cox, C. G. McIlwraith and B. Kurrel-	
meyer	3259
—, Relation between Mean Stopping Power and Mean Range of. E. J.	
Williams	2422
—, Relative Ranges of. J. A. Gray and B. W. Sargent	957
—, Retardation of, by Matter. J. d'Espine	958
Biotite, Inversion in, when Acted on by α -Rays. H. Jedrzejowski	1316
Bohr Magneton and Radioactivity. D. Enskog	950
Carriers, Recombination of, in Gases. J. Schemel	1359
Change, Radioactive, Regularities of. W. A. Sokolow	374
—, —, Regularities of. H. T. Wolff	2417
Cloud Chamber, Automatic, for Rapid Production of α -Ray Photographs.	
P. M. S. Blackett	651
Coloration of Pressed Salts. K. Przibram	1873

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Radioactivity, continued.	
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of X-Rays and γ -Rays.	
H. Neumann	722
Dielectric Constant, Action of Radioactive Radiation on. G. Gueben	1974
Disintegration, Artificial, of Elements. H. Pettersson and G. Kirsch	3050
—, Atomic, Investigations of. G. Stetter	663
—, —, Products of, Reflected α -Particles and X-Rays Excited by α -Particles.	
W. Bothe and H. Fränz	2421
Electrometer, Supply of A.C. to Quadrants of, for Radioactive Measurements.	
G. Fournier	1980
Electrons, Capture of, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	1506
Electroscope, Projection, for Standardising Radium Preparations. L. F. Curtiss	3301
Elements, Synthesis of, out of Positive and Negative Electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	3177
Evolution of the Elements. B. Cabrera	1313
γ -Rays from Thorium C' and Radium C, Coefficient of Absorption in Lead of.	
L. Bastings	1937
— of Radium, Absorption and Scattering of. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave	1318
—, Internal Conversion of. Bertha Swirles	381
—, Spectrography of, by Means of Crystalline Diffraction. M. Frilley	1319, 1320, 3261
Geiger α -Particle Counter, Action of. J. Taylor	2418
— Counter, Action of. L. F. Curtiss	2743
— Ion Counters, Some Experiments on. R. D. Bennett	2419
Haloës, Pleochroic, Action of Heat on. J. H. J. Poole	1317
H-Rays from Paraffin and Atomic Fragments, Photographic Action of.	
Marietta Blau	2423
—, Brightness of Scintillations, Produced by, and Counting them. Elisabeth Kara-Michailova	130
—, Photographic Action of. Part II. Marietta Blau	382
—, Visual Demonstration of. H. Pettersson	2742
Hydrocarbons, Liquid, produced by Electrical Discharge in Ethane, Control of the Molecular Weight of. S. C. Lind and G. Glocker	2600
Hydrogen, Pure, Ionisation Curve for, with Polonium α -Rays. F. Joliot and T. Onoda	3253
Internuclear Reactions. B. Cabrera	1495
Ionisation, <i>see also</i> Sections Ionisation and Dissociation; Discharge.	
Ions, Number of, Produced by a Single α -Particle, and Proof of the Existence of New Activities. H. Ziegert	1314
—, Positive, formed by α -Rays in Air, Hydrogen and Helium, Mobilities of.	
J. S. Rogers	2799
—, Radioactive, Multiple Positively Charged. L. B. Loeb	2485
Isotopes of Potassium, Radioactivity of. M. Biltz and H. Ziegert	1634
Isotopes, <i>see also</i> Section Molecular Physics.	
Luminescence Excited by γ -Rays in Water and Carbon Bisulphide, Spectroscopic Study of. L. Mallet	3009
Mass Defect and Characteristic Size of Nucleus. L. Strum	3176
Mercury Lamp and Radium as Ionisers, Effect on Electric Spark. W. Rogowski and R. Tamm	2481
Metals, Phenomena in, Similar to those of Radioactive Bodies. (Miss) S. Maracineanu	1934
Neon Grid-Glow Tube, Further Uses for. T. R. Wilkins and F. B. Friend	2496
Nuclei, Atomic, Thermal Dissociation of. S. Suzuki	1311
Oxygen, Pure, Ionisation Curve of the α -Rays of Polonium in. T. Onoda	3254
Photochemical and Ionisation Reactions, Relation between. S. C. Lind	2011
Point Charges, Two, Collision of, according to Wave Mechanics. W. Gordon	2268
Polonium Sources, Highly Concentrated, Preparation of, by Distillation.	
Elisabeth Rona and E. A. W. Schmidt	2414
—, Preparation of, from Radium Compounds and Active Lead Salts. Elisabeth Rona	2745
—, Vaporisation of. P. Bonét-Maury	3255
Potassium and Rubidium, Radioactivity of. Marie Kuban	3257
—, Radioactivity of. G. Hevesey	952
Protoactinium as Radioactive and as Chemical Element. O. Hahn	1935
—, β -Radiation of. O. Hahn and A. v. Grosse	1936
For the Explanation of this Index <i>see</i> p. 1012.	

Radioactivity, continued.	
Pump, Radon. L. F. Curtiss	2883
Quantum Mechanics, Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of.	
— A. E. Ruark	2266
— Theory of Aperiodic Effects. J. R. Oppenheimer	1172
Radiation, Cosmic, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimovic	293
—, Measurements of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	1343, 3279
—, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Bittner	999
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim	124
—, Penetrating. J. Clay	1953
—, of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke	2413
—, Observations of, during the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin.	
— W. Kolhörster	1954
—, Source of. W. Perschke	2744
—, Radioactive. K. W. F. Kohlrausch	1631
Radio Elements as Indicators. F. Paneth	675
Radioactive B- and C-Products, Electrolysis of, and of Polonium. H. Raudnitz	1110
Radioactivity, Precision Methods in. L. Bastings	2132
Radium Active Deposit, Gaseous Helide of. D. M. Morrison	2746
— B and C Deposits on Gold, Volatilisation Curves for. E. Bussecker	3256
— E, Amount of Energy emitted in the γ -Ray Form by. G. H. Ashton	380
— Disintegration of, Average Energy of. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster	664
— Half-Period of. L. F. Curtiss	667
— Emanation, Accurate Measurement of. J. v. Weszelsky	668
—, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. S. Wolf	2415
— Radiation, Penetrating, Chemical Action of. Behaviour of Organic Compounds Containing Nitrogen. A. Kailan	125
— Solutions, Normal. W. Bothe	1312
Radon at Low Temperatures and Low Pressures. A. F. Kovarik	951
—, Ionisation by, in Spherical Vessels. G. Glockler	373
—, Purification of. L. Wertenstein	2410
Rutherford's Theory. G. Gentile	2741
Scintillation Method. Berta Karlik and Elisabeth Kara-Michailova	2424
Scintillations and Structure of Zinc Sulphide, Relation between, Cause of the	
— Scintillation Process. Berta Karlik	672
— Spectra of. W. Kutzner	671
Thorium and Radium Products, Heating Effects of. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson	1933
Transformation of Matter. E. Rutherford	1932
Transmutation of the Elements by Kathode Rays. A. Koenig	674
Vacuum Tubes, Very High Voltage, Past Developments and Future Possibilities in. W. D. Coolidge	1267a
Volume of 1 Curie Radon, New Method of Determination of. L. Wertenstein	2747
Watering Effect. Bordier	2348
Wave Equation, Solution of, for Scattering of Particles by a Coulombian Centre of Force. N. F. Mott	1938
 Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays).	
Air Afterglow, Decay of. Maria Majewska	3219
Anisotropic Liquids, Boundary Effects in the Structure of. W. Kast	2070
α -Rays, Excitation of Light in Gases by. H. Greinacher	1632
Atom, Structure of, and Radiation. J. J. Thomson	542
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp	86
—, Radiation of. H. A. Lorentz	1509
— "Axiality" of Light Emission. R. v. Hirsch and R. Döpel	2907
Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolsdorf	1485
Black-Body Radiation, Fluctuations in. S. Jacobssohn	976
de Broglie Waves, Refraction of, by Crystal Gratings. E. E. Witmer and L. Rosenfeld	2681
Canal Ray Beam, Luminous, in Hydrogen, Magnetic Analysis of. C. J. Brasefield	1362
— Light, Polarisation of. Part II. E. Rupp	62
— Rays and their Charge and Discharge. E. Rüdhardt	2468
—, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on the Polarisation of	
— Light from. H. R. v. Trautenberg	1244

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays), continued.	
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, Light Emission from, by their Passage from an Electric Field into a Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Trautenberg and R. Gebauer.	104
—, Hydrogen, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen	2182
—, Protection of Light from, in Weak Electrical Fields. Part I. Rate of Extinction of H_{β} in a Transverse Field. E. Rupp	1891
—, Scattering of, through Hydrogen. G. P. Thomson	1011
Carbon Atom, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte	365
Chemical Effects of Radiation. P. Villard	1903, 2690
Chemiluminescence of Alkali Metals and Tin Halides. M. Polányi and G. Schay	2379
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich	1562
Crystal Structure, X-Ray Examination of, <i>see also</i> Section Crystals and Crystal Structure.	
Diapositives, Formation of, by Projection. J. Zenneck	2656
Diffusion of Light and Visibility. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild	607
— of Light in a Fluid, Theoretical Calculation of. J. Cabannes	2994
— of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam	2996
— of Light, Molecular, in Liquids. G. Landsberg	884
—, Light, Atomic Vibrations in Molecules, Rôle of, in the Phenomenon of. Y. Rocard	608
—, Molecular, of Light by Liquids, Secondary Radiations in. P. Daure	2995
—, —, within a Liquid, Light from. J. Cabannes, P. Daure and A. Cotton	2916
Dirac's Statistical Equation, Generalisation and Solution of. V. Fock	2916
Eikonal Equation in General Anisotropic Media. P. Frank	901
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman	2278
— Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman	2279
Electrodynamic Effect of the Second Order produced by Light on Metals. G. Polvani	1385
Electron, Waves of. G. P. Thomson	2787
Electrons, Moving, Waves Associated with. J. J. Thomson	1354
Elements, Synthesis of, out of Positive and Negative Electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	3177
First Order Laws in Optical Systems. M. Herzberger	55
Flames Containing Sodium Vapour, Luminosity of. G. L. Locher	1678
Fluctuation Phenomena According to the New Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth	1945
Fluctuations, Radiation, according to Light Quantum Statistics. R. Fürth	3269
Fluorescence, <i>see</i> Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.	
Fraunhofer Lines, Intensity within. M. Minnaert	624
Frequencies, Partial, Demonstration of, in Light Waves of Periodically Varying Intensity. E. Rupp	1282
Fresnel's Convection Coefficient in General Relativity. N. R. Sen	43
Gases at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman	2761
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda	1583, 1584
Hydrogen Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson	101
— Electrons, Orbits and Radiation of. T. Engset	828
Incandescent Oxides, Light and Heat Radiation from. F. Skaupy	626
Isotopes, Relative Intensities of Positive Rays from. J. L. Hundley	830
Kathode Rays, Diffraction of, by Mica. S. Kikuchi	3284
—, Diffraction of, by Thin Celluloid Films. A. Reid	2802
—, Diffraction of, by Thin Films of Copper, Silver and Tin. R. Ironside	2803
—, Diffusion of. O. Holtzmann	3080
—, Experiments on the Diffraction of. G. P. Thomson	1355, 2801
—, Scattering of. B. F. J. Schomland	3285
—, <i>see also</i> Section Discharge.	
Light-Baths, Lamps for. T. C. Angus	2512
Light-Rays are Null Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker	1187
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison	3003
Luminescence excited by γ -Rays in Water and Carbon Bisulphide, Spectroscopic Study of. L. Mallet	3009
— of Mercury Vapour excited by Electron Impacts. P. Bricout	336, 337
Magneto-Optical Effect and a Correction. E. Thomson	340
Molecular Beams, Production and Measurement of. T. H. Johnson	1173
Mercury, Rolling of, on Glass in Vacuum. Electrical and Luminous Phenomena. M. Duffieux	1952
Metals, Total Radiation from. A. L. Hellgott	2772
Nitrogen and Oxygen, Afterglow of. K. Stöck	1919

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays), continued.	
Nitrogen, Active. Part V. Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey	2707
—, Afterglow of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson	1918
—, Infra-Red Radiation of. A. H. Poetker	921
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson	83
Optical Fields, Uncultivated. T. Smith	1541
—, Theorem, Curious, and its Geometrical Basis. A. A. Robb	2104
Passage of Light through a Medium in Motion. Q. Majorana	609
Pearls, Real and Artificial, Investigation of Behaviour of, in Ultra-Violet Radiation. J. A. A. Leroux and E. Raub	2072
Phosphors, Dimming and Extinction (Tilgung) of, by Light of Different Wave-Lengths. H. Moser	2119
Phosphorescence, <i>see</i> Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.	
Photoluminescence of Uranyl Salts. S. J. Wawiloff and W. L. Lewschin	1907
Photomagnetic Effect in AgCl and Se. C. W. Heaps	457
Photophoresis in Liquids. S. Ray	2361
—, Influence of Pressure on. J. Mattauich	2110
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926-1927. The New Quantum Mechanics	2700
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry	85, 1224
Polarisation of Impact Radiation, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	887
Pressure of Light on Uncharged Submicroscopic Particles in the Electric Field. G. Placzek	3010
—of Light, Demonstration of. J. Plotnikov	1585
Quadrupole Electric Moment, Emission of Radiation by, on the Quantum Mechanics. J. A. Gaunt and W. H. McCrea	341
Quanta and Interference. A. J. Dempster and H. F. Batho	625
—and Interference. G. Wataghin	67
—and Wave Mechanics. J. C. Slater	2371
—, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener	554
Quantum and Relativity Theories of Light. E. T. Whittaker	1516
—, Mechanics, New. W. F. G. Swann	1828
—, Waves and Corpuscles in. P. Jordan	839
—, Theory, Concepts in. W. F. G. Swann	1829
—, Light, Impulse Moment of. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey	899
Radiant Energy, Measurement of, by Means of the Maxwell-Bartoli Forces. B. del Nunzio	1582
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton	1309
—and Relativity. Part I. G. Y. Rainich	2926
—Damping in Quantum Mechanics. F. Bloch	1259
—Fluctuations and Thermal Equilibrium. S. Jacobssohn	975
—in Enclosed Space and Hypothesis of Light Quanta. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer	1580
—Intensity, Specific, and Radiation Density, Connection between. W. Alexandrow	399
—, Ballistic Theory of. G. Giorgi	2367
—, Cosmic, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimovič	293
—, Measurements of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	1343, 3279
—, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner	999
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton	1668
—, General. W. Duane	900
—, or Continuous Spectrum, Character of. W. Duane	84
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim	124
—, New. C. V. Raman	2368
—, Penetrating. J. Clay	1953
—, Observations of, during the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin	
—, of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke	2413
—, W. Kolhörster	1954
—, Source of. W. Perschke	2744
—, Visible, Arising from Excited Nerve Fibres. Christine Ladd-Franklin	87
Radioactivity, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Radiometer Problem. I. Bleibaum	3062
—, Ultra-Violet Solar. E. Pettit	142
Raman and Cabannes-Daure Effects. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard	2667

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays), continued.	
Raman Effect, Experimental Laws of, and Theories of Light. J. Cabannes ..	2678
Rays, Reversed, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck	2655
Recombination Luminescence, Non-Appearance of, in the Reaction between Alkali and Halogen Atoms. V. Kondratjew	1757
Residual Rays from Mixed Crystals. F. Krüger, O. Reinkober and E. Koch-Holm	1174
— ("Reststrahlen") in the Visible Spectral Region. G. Joos	1591
—, Frequencies of: Characteristic Frequencies and Dispersion in the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs and K. L. Wolf	883
—, Resonance of, and Shortest Hertzian Waves. M. A. Lewitsky	1020
Resonance Radiation, <i>see</i> Sections Spectra; X-Rays.	
Riemannian Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell	1146
Rock-Salt Type Crystals, Characteristic Infra-Red Vibrations of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley	2062
Signal and Counter-Signal with Velocity exceeding that of Light, in the Special Theory of Relativity. J. Wärschmidt	846
Skin Sensibility, Automatic Test for. J. Saidman	1737
Standard of Light, Primary. C. Müller	1904
Stationary Waves in Systems in Motion and the Doppler Effect. G. Valle ..	627
"Sunlight, Artificial," Medical Aspects of, in Private Houses. P. R. Peacock ..	2511
Temperature Radiation. W. E. Forsythe	3267
Theory of Light, Classical. Part I. K. K. Darrow	2369
— of Light. F. Wolfers	2370, 3002
Therapy, Light, Physical Basis of. F. L. Hopwood	2507
—, Radiation, Tungsten-Filament Lamps in. M. Luckiesh	3128
Time Measurement in an Isotropic Space Frame. J. L. Synge	271
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen	2389
Tyndall Light, Polarisation of. R. Gans	63
Ultra-Violet Lamps, Selection of, for Home Use. B. D. H. Watters	2513
— Light, Ionisation Efficiency of, in Cesium Vapour. E. M. Little	1009
— Radiation for Domestic Use. S. Russ	2510
—, Physiological Action of, and its Use in the Home. W. K. Russell	2509
— Rays, Biological Action of. L. Hill	2508
—, Biologically Active, of Sunlight. L. Hill	338
— Transmission of Transparent Materials. L. C. Martin	2514
Unimolecular Reactions, Thermal, Influence of Radiation in. J. E. Mayer ..	1085
Velocities, Principle of the Limitation of. R. Bass	847
Velocity of Light, Determination of. N. Deisch	2666
Wave Equation, Solution of, for Scattering of Particles by a Coulombian Centre of Force. N. F. Mott	1938
— Length of Light, Shifting of. S. J. Wawilow	2387
X-Rays, <i>see</i> separate Section.	

Reflection of Light.

Brownian Waves of Thin Laminae and Filaments in Myelin Formations. Nageotte	1461
Calcpair, Reflection, Dispersion and Absorption of, in the Absorption Region at μ . F. Matossi and Florenz Dane	877
Complex System, Possibilities of Reflecting from. G. I. Pokrowski	1877
Films, Metal, Transmission and Reflection of. W. V. Houston and G. Moore ..	1876
Glass, Reflection from. P. Amy	50
Indices of Liquids, New Interferential Method for Measuring. (Miss) O. Jasse ..	594
Infra-Red Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund	61
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zwikker ..	1876
Mirrors, Inclined, Images, with. H. Maurer	1540
—, Images with. T. Öryng	1229
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry	85, 1224
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	2351
Prisms, Reflecting, Design of. T. Y. Baker	1542
Reflecting Power of Opaque Minerals, Use of Photoelectric Pile for Measurements of. J. Orcei	592
Reflection, Metallic, from Rock-Salt and Sylvite in the Far Ultra-Violet. A. H. Pfund	2653
—, Total. A. Rostagni	49

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Reflection of Light, continued.

Reflective Power of Some Eutectic Alloys in Relation to their Micro-Structures. G. Ando	2349
Röntgen Rays, Reflection of, <i>see</i> Section X-Rays.	
Snow, Sand and Other Substances, Ultra-Violet Visible and Infra-Red Reflectivities of. E. O. Hulburt	2977
Spheres, Translucid Diffusing, Transmission of, and Principle of Conservation of Luminous Flux. A. Blondel	3006
Tarnishing, Quantitative Determination of the Degree of, of a Metallic Surface by its Reflective Power. G. Ando	2350
Transmission, Diffuse and Direct, and their Measurement. W. Dziobek	882

Refraction of Light.

Activity, Optical, Production of, by Circular Light. H. Zocher and K. Coper	1890
Astigmatic Pencil, Refraction of. Sturm's Third Equation. M. Dufour	1555
Benzil, Electric Birefringence of. R. de Malleman	316
Birefringence and Dichroism of Thin Layers of Iron Obtained by Distillation. M. Cau	2103
— in Liquids, Electric and Magnetic, Theory of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	873
—, Theory of, Induced by Flow in Liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1878
β -Lactose, (Crystallography and Optical Properties of. E. T. Wherry	2594
Carbon Dioxide, Dispersion of, from the Ultra-Violet to the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs	881
— Tetrachloride, Gaseous, Refraction and Dispersion of. H. Lowery	54
Caustic Curve formed by Refraction at a Plane Surface, Construction of. C. J. Smith	2101
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell	31
Contractions of Refraction and Density have the same Sign in a Mixture of Two Liquids. L. Counson	2654
Double Refraction. G. Todesco	2102
—, Forced (Photoelasticity), Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld	2979
—, Magnetic, of Mixtures of Liquids. G. Szivessy and M. Richartz	2980
Electrolytes, Refraction and Dissociation of. Part I. In Water. E. Schreiner	2247
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard	723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau	724
—, of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier	2193
Fused Salts, Determining the Refractive Index of. O. H. Wagner	1226
Gaseous Refractivities: Air, Oxygen, Gaseous Chloroform, Acetone, Methyl Ether and Ethyl Ether. H. Lowery	878
Gases, Refraction in, <i>see also</i> Section Gases and Vapours.	
—, of Light in. J. Tausz and G. Hornung	53
Glass, Cause and Removal of Certain Heterogeneities in. L. W. Tilton, A. N. Finn and A. Q. Tool	2352
Green Ray, Explanation of. F. Ruda	1583, 1584
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	2554
India-Rubber, Double Refraction of, in the Normal and Deformed Conditions. M. Kröger	2573
Indices of Liquids, New Interferential Method for Measuring. (Miss) O. Jasse	594
Kerr and Faraday Effects, Theory of, in Gases. R. de L. Kronig .. 888, 889, 1561	
Lambert's Law, Deviation from, for Tungsten and Molybdenum. C. Zwikker	1576
Lenses, Objectives and Prisms, <i>see</i> Section Lenses and Optical Systems.	
Liquids, Theory of Optical and Electrical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan	1227
Manganese Salt Solutions, Dilute, Density and Electrostriction of. A. N. Campbell	2003
Optical Fields, Uncultivated. T. Smith	1541
Organic Compounds, Dispersion of, in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Region. K. Feussner	612
Photoelastic Measurements of Stress Distribution. E. G. Coker	16
— Properties of Transparent Cubic Crystals. H. B. Maris	235
— Studies. H. B. Maris	236
Photoelasticity. K. Banerjee	1556
—, Z. Tuzi	517
—, Photographic and Kinematographic Study of. Z. Tuzi	2387
Plane Waves of Light. T. C. Fry	85, 1294

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Refraction of Light, continued.	
Polarisation, Dielectric, of Liquids. Part III. Polarisation of the Isomers of Heptane. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops	2826
Powder- or Fibre-Structure, Optical Examination of Substances of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski	2351
Privileged Directions, Precise Determination of, in Weakly Doubly-Refracting Plate. G. Szivesy and C. Münster	1554
Quartz, Calculation of the Rotatory Power of. R. de Mallemann	2362
—, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze	1710
—, Electro-Optic Theory of. R. de Mallemann	1893
—, Refractive Index of. W. R. C. Coode-Adams	595
Rays, Reversed, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck	2655
Refraction in Gases. M. Rusch	1581
Refractive Index and Density, Relation between. D. Burnett	308
—, Variation of, with Temperature and Density. G. Peters	2978
Refractometer, Theory of. H. Schulz	1234
Refractometry, Ultra-Violet, Experiments in. L. C. Martin	1233
Residual Rays, Frequencies of; Characteristic Frequencies and Dispersion in the Infra-Red. O. Fuchs and K. L. Wolf	883
Röntgen Rays, Refraction of, see Section X-Rays.	
Scattering of Light at Slightly Rough Surfaces. M. Leontowitsch	894
Skew Rays, Vectorial Treatment of Refraction of, by a Prism. L. Silberstein	1879
Sodium Rubidium Tartrate Crystals, Indices of Refraction and Rotatory Power of. S. Kozik	1225
Stresses, Axial, in Long Rectangular Plates under Torsion, Optical Determination of. I. A. Balinkin	237
Sulphates, Double, Hexahydrated, Containing Thallium. A. E. H. Tutton	1813
Surfaces, Conjugate, of a Spherical Refracting Surface. J. P. C. Southall	2981
Ternary Mixtures, Heterogeneous, Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval	3321
Times of Mixing of Two Transparent Liquids in Different Proportions, Method of Comparing. L. E. Dodd	876
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentrations, Dependence upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski	893

Relativity.

Action-Quantum, Elementary, as a Consequence of the Theory of Relativity. A. Haas	270
Charged Material Point, Mass of, in the Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildof	844
Corpuscular Theory of Light and Gravitational Shift. G. Y. Rainich	1562
Cosmology, Relativistic. H. P. Robertson	2080
Diagrams, Physics of. G. v. Gleich	3188
Differential Equations of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Handrek	3187
Dynamics, Foundations of. The Fifth Dimension. A. Proca	1468
—, Notes on. Interference. A. Proca	2059
Earth, Velocity of. E. Brylinski	559, 1190
Einstein Gravitation Theory, Double Function of the Geodesic Movement in. S. C. Kar	560
— Theory, Electrodynamics in Combination with. S. C. Kar	153
— Gravitational Principles, Extension of, to Thermodynamics. T. de Donder	2777
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman	2278
— Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman	2279
Electron and Proton, Interpretation of the Masses of, in a Universe of Five Dimensions. A. Schildof	268
— in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker	3066
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson	1672
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre	2144, 2145
Ether-Drift Experiment, Trouton-Noble. C. T. Chase	276
Ether Drift, Absence of, at the Rigi. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	558
—, Non-Existence of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1189
—, Drag on. H. Mineur	2274
—, Movements of. Corps	2612
—, Theories of. G. Giorgi	2273
Field Equations of the General Theory of Relativity. H. Mandel	275, 2611
— Electrical and Gravitational, Theory of. L. Infeld	1513

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Relativity, continued.

Fields, Electrical and Gravitational, Unitary Theory of. L. Infeld	3185
Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik	1514
Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory and Complex Line Element. E. Reichenbächer	3186
— Representation of the Theory of Relativity. O. Klein	845
Fresnel's Convection Coefficient in General Relativity. N. R. Sen	43
Gauge-Invariant Tensor Calculus. M. H. A. Newman	555
Gravitation and the Special Gravitational Fields of the Theory of Relativity. G. Maneff	1512
Gravitational Equations, Gauge-Invariant. E. Reichenbächer	843
Ideal Gas, Relativistic Quantum Theory of. F. Jüttner	1054
Light Rays are Null-Geodesics of a Gravitational Field. E. T. Whittaker	1187
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations in a Five-Dimensional Universe. G. Darrieus	556
Maxwell's Equations in the Theory Common to Gravitation and Electricity. L. Infeld	2160
Michelson Experiment in Balloon and at Earth Level. A. Piccard and E. Stahel	1518
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Repetition of, using Kennedy's Refinement. K. K. Illingworth	557
Motion, Principle of, in the General Theory of Relativity. K. Lanczos	273
" Bodies, Problem of, in the Theory of Relativity. T. de Donder	274
Potential Vector in a Field in Five Dimensions. J. Pacotte	1341
Quanta, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener	554
Quantum and Relativity Theories of Light. E. T. Whittaker	1516
— Theory, General Relativistic, of Electron. H. Tetrode	3179
Radiation and Relativity. Part I. G. Y. Rainich	2926
Relativistic Mechanics: Rotation of the Earth. G. Thomsen	1469
Relativity and Quantum Theory. H. T. Flint	1183
— and Wave Mechanics. W. Wilson	1517
— in Five Dimensions. A. Carrelli	2610
— Laws, Fundamental Derivation of, from the de Broglie Hypothesis of Phase Waves. A. Haas	44
—, General Theory of, and Law of Motion. A. Einstein	1181
—, Principle of, and Law of Gravitation. Girault	1186
—, Theory of, and Electrical Theory. K. Hattori	1180
Riemann Spaces, Closed, admitting a Continuous Transitive Group of Displacements. E. Cartan	2925
Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space-Forms. P. Koebe	1511
— Null Geometry. J. L. Synge and A. J. McConnell	1146
Schrödinger Equation. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet	41
— and the Equations of Electromagnetism in the Five-Dimensional Universe. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet	42
Signal and Counter-Signal with Velocity exceeding that of Light, in the Special Theory of Relativity. J. Wüschmidt	846
Space, Optical Dissymmetry of. E. Esclangon	1214
Spectrum, Solar, Evidence for Gravitational Displacement of Lines in, Predicting Einstein's Theory. C. E. St. John	2304
Thermodynamics, Extension of, to General Relativity. R. C. Tolman	1515
—, Relativistic, of Moving Electromagnetic Systems. T. de Donder	3065
Time Measurement in an Isotropic Space Frame. J. L. Synge	271
—, Definition of Notion of. G. v. Gleich	1185
—, Minimum Proper, and its Application (1) to the Number of the Chemical Elements, (2) to Some Uncertainty Relations. H. T. Flint and O. W. Richardson	1184
Trouton and Noble Experiment. R. Ferrier	2450
Velocities, Principle of the Limitation of. R. Bass	847
Wave Mechanics, Classical, Results of, Obtained by Using the Methods of Relativity Mechanics. T. Lewis	1188
—, Fundamental Equation of, and Metrics of Space. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher	1182
World Geometry, Conservation Laws in. E. Reichenbächer	1849

Resonance.

Circuits, Compound, Electrical Oscillations in, and Measurement of Capacities of Resistances and Coils by the Resonance Method. M. Jezewski	1982
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Resonance, continued.	
Current Ratio in a Non-Inductive Resistance Connected in Parallel with an Oscillatory Circuit. D. Doborzyński	1396
— Resonance, Vector Diagrams for. E. Roessler	1050
Solution and Solubility.	
Absorption Spectra of Hydroquinolphthalein and Hydroquinolsulfonephthalein. C. V. Shapiro	2717
—, General Theory of, and Partition Phenomena. W. Sementschenko	471
Acetic Acid-Stannic Chloride Solutions, Viscosities, Electrical Conductivities and Specific Volumes of. J. D. Stranathan and J. Strong	754
— Acid, Dissociation Constant of, and Activity Coefficients of Ions in Certain Acetate Solutions. E. J. Cohn, F. F. Heyroth and Miriam F. Menkin	1776
—, Dissociation of Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and their Vapours. M. S. Wrewsky, K. P. Miščenko and B. A. Muromzew	2442
— Anhydride, Some Physical Properties of, and Related Substances and their Constitutional Significance. D. C. Jones	2521
Acetylene, Electrochemical Behaviour of. R. Mueller and H. Kumpfmüller	1781
"Acid-Alkalimeter." Direct-Reading pH Meter. K. H. Goode	3139
Acid Solutions, Grouping of Radioactive Atoms in, on Surfaces Activated by Emanation. Miss C. Chamié	375
Acidity of Support, Effect of, on the Structure of Monomolecular Films. H. Egnér and G. Hägg	487
Activity, Optical, and Polarity of Substituent Groups. E. Bretscher, H. G. Rule and J. Spence	2669
Aitken Effect, Application of, to the Study of Aerosols. H. L. Green	756
Alcohols, Methyl and Propyl, Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion of. D. O. Jones and E. J. Evans	1559
Aluminium Alloys, Differentiation of, by Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. C. Quillard	1075
Amalgams, Potassium, Vapour Pressures of. R. W. Millar	972
Ammonia Solutions, Aqueous, Surface Tension and Structure of the Surface of. O. K. Rice	1454
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part V. Activity. E. P. Perman	3264
Avogadro Number, Dependence of, on the Magnitude of the Particles. S. Ray	199
Barium Platinocyanide, Dehydration of, under Action of X-Rays. A. Trapešnikow	1622
Benzene Solutions, Cryoscopic Study of. J. M. Peterson and W. H. Rodebush	2440
—, Some Para-Derivatives of, Electric Moments and Spatial Atomic Arrangements of. J. W. Williams	2493
Binary Systems, Vapour Pressures of. A. W. Porter	3266
Brownian Movements, <i>see</i> Section Molecular Physics.	
Cadmium-Mercury, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Teeter, Jr.	2522
Calorimeter, Micro-. S. G. Lipsitt, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass	2431
Carbon Dioxide, Liquid, Surface Tension of. E. L. Quinn	511
Celluloid, Röntgenspectrographic Investigations on. K. H. Ueda	2217
Cellulose, Determination of the ζ -Potential on. D. R. Briggs	2529
CH ₃ Chain, Diameter of, in Aliphatic Acids. C. S. Piggot	2602
Coagulation, Kinetics of. B. N. Desai	1742
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell	31
Collisions between Molecules Dissolved in Viscous Liquids. M. Leontowitsch	3217
Colloid Systems, New Method for Investigating. N. N. Andrejew	202
Colloidal Absorption, Geometric Character of Specific Molecular Compounds. R. Ferner	1738
— Gold Solutions, Action of α -Particles on. J. E. Maisin	3051
— Solutions, Depolarisation and Absorption of Light by. B. Lange	1558
— Palladium as a Catalyst in the Hydrogen Electrode. E. Bühlmann and A. Klit	496
— Particles, Size-Distribution of. N. Rashevsky	1739
—, Structure and Formation of. H. Freundlich	748
— Platinum, Constitution of. S. W. Pennycuik	749
— Solutions, Viscosimetry of. Wo. Ostwald	1068

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Solution and Solubility, continued.	
Colloidal State, Thermodynamic Theory of. A. March	2852
— Systems, especially Non-Aqueous Dispersions, Rôle of the Dielectric Constant, Polarisation and Dipolar Moment in. W. Ostwald	2851
— Theory of Surface Tension. S. Ray	2552
Colloids, Cell for the Purification of, by Electrodialysis. R. Bradfield	1414
—, Electrical Charges. R. Keller	2216
—, Electrochemistry of. Part I. A few Electrochemical Properties of Colloidal Silicic Acid. A. J. Rabinowitch and E. Laskin	2872
—, Lyophile, Influence of, on Precipitation of Salts. T. R. Bolam	3318
—, Osmotic Pressure of, Apparatus for Determining, in Small Volumes of Fluid. E. B. Verney	1440
—, Polarisation of Tyndall Light by. B. Lange	1557
Concentration of Dilute Solutions, Application of the Interference Refractometer to the Measurement of. R. Macy	891
Conductivity, <i>see</i> separate Sections.	
Copper, Influence of pH on the Electrolytic Deposit of, in Presence of Gelatine. C. Marie and (Miss) M. L. Claudel	3145
Corrosion and Passivity of Iron. L. McCulloch	3347
— of Copper and Brass. R. Inamura	1748
— of Iron, Action of Water, Air, Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide on. K. Inamura	1746
— of Metals as an Electrochemical Problem. A. Thiel	228
— of Metals, Investigation of, with a Thermobalance. K. Inamura	1747
—, Atmospheric, of Metals, Electrical Resistance Measurements of. J. C. Hudson	2218
—, Cadmium, Electrolytically Deposited, as Protection for Metals and Alloys against. J. Cournot and J. Bary	502
—, Iron Alloys, Treatment of, in Solutions of Complex Phosphates for Protection against. J. Cournot	759
—, Metallic, Theory of, in the Light of Quantitative Measurements. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee	501
Couette Apparatus, Viscosity Anomalies in. Wo. Ostwald	1067
Critical State, Investigations on. Part I. Critical State of Water and Water Solutions. E. Schröder	140
Crystals, Single, Large, Preparation of. H. C. Ramsperger and E. H. Melvin	537
Dangers from Static Electricity in Handling Solvents. A. A. Backhaus	474
Dielectric Constants of Solutions, <i>see</i> Section Dielectrics.	
Diffusion Potentials, Effect of Temperature on. E. B. R. Prideaux	1427
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, according to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio	2870
—, Heat of, of Solutions of Weak Concentration. S. M. Naudé	752
—, — of, of Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner	506
Dipole Moments of Symmetrical Compounds and the Cis-Trans-Isomerism of Simple Bonds. A. Weissberger	2494
— Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. J. W. Williams	1703
Disperse Systems, Depolarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski	64
—, Thermodynamics of. A. March	755
Dispersion of Conductivity, Experimental Determination of. H. Sack	3355
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. Part II. D. Reichinstein	466
Dissolved Gases and Solvents at Different Temperatures, Mutual Relations between. G. Tammann	473
—, Apparatus for Removal of, from Water. J. R. Lorah, K. T. Williams and T. G. Thompson	508
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Media. J. Plotnikow and K. Weber	2651
Donnan Theory, Application of, to Adsorption of Ions by Colloidal Silicic Acid. P. B. Ganguly and S. Krishnamurti	3327
Electrolytes, <i>see</i> Section Electrolysis.	
Electrolytic Dissociation, Theory of. W. Nernst	505
Emulsification, Viscosity Factor in. R. C. Smith	750
Erythrosine Solutions, Absorption of. P. Vaillant	307
Ethyl Alcohol and Water, Surface Tension of Mixtures of. Part I. K. I. Alekseewa	2553
Fluorescence, Output of, in Solutions. S. Saczeniowski	334
For the Explanation of this Index <i>see</i> p. 1012.	

	Abstract Nos.
Solution and Solubility, continued.	
Forces, Molecular, in Crystal Growth. W. Kossel	3166
Formaldehyde Solutions, Absorption Spectra of. S. A. Schou	1596
Formic Acid and Benzene, Equilibrium between Vapour and Liquid for Solutions of. M. S. Wreowsky, N. A. Held and S. A. Ščukarev	2444
—, Dissociation of the Vapours of, and Equilibrium between its Aqueous Solutions and their Vapours. M. S. Wreowsky and A. A. Glagoleva	2443
Freezing-Point and Boiling-Point Laws for Dilute Solutions, Prevalent Error in the Derivation of. A. W. Davidson	3058
—, Points of Concentrated Solutions. E. R. Jones and C. R. Bury	393, 685
Gaseous Solutions. Merle Randall and B. Sosnick	2213
Gases Dissolved in Water, Method of Measuring. L. Dunoyer	1740
Gelatine Dispersions, Aqueous, Optical Activity and Colloidal Behaviour of. E. O. Kraemer and J. R. Fanselow	2853
—, Magnetic Susceptibility and Presumed Second Isoelectric Point of. M. Fallot	2205
—, Optical Rotation of, Influence of Salts on. Part I. D. C. Carpenter	885
Gibbs Absorption Theorem, Study of the Structure of the Surface of Ordinary Solutions. J. W. McBain and G. P. Davies	194
Glycerine Solutions, Aqueous, Vapour Equilibrium of. D. F. Stedman	2150
Gravitational Field, Diffusion in. R. Fürth	198
Hydrogen Ions, Activity of, in Aqueous Solutions of Beryllium Sulphate. M. Prytz	2243
—, (pH) of Buffered Salt Solutions. J. B. O'Sullivan	2231
—, Solubility of, in Silver. E. W. R. Steacie and F. M. G. Johnson	1741
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	2554
Ionic Field, Electrical, and Salting-Out. P. Debye	476
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Absorption of Light by. J. Drechsler	2652
—, Protective Film, Nature of. T. Fujihara	758
Liesegang Phenomenon, Physical Factor in. S. Ray	2214
Liquid Crystals, Dissociation of. A. Młodziejowski	3158
—, Mixtures, Magnetic Double Refraction of. G. Szivessy and M. Richartz ..	2980
Liquids, Coefficient of Magnetisation of. G. P. Arcay and M. Fallot	456
—, Dry, Properties of. S. B. Mali	1650
—, Two, Contractions of Refraction and Density have the Same Sign in a Mixture of. L. Counson	2654
Ludwig-Soret Effect, Theory of. M. Ballay	1743
Luminosity, Nature of, of Finely Divided Metals and Oxides. M. Rabinowitsch ..	1304
Manganese Salt Solutions, Dilute, Density and Electrostriction of. A. N. Campbell	2003
Membranes, Selective Permeability of, Influence of the Magnitude of the Interstices on. (Miss) Choucroun	197
Mixture Crystals, Ionic Mobility in, and its Relation to that in Pure Salts. C. Tubandt, H. Reinhold and W. Jost	201
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer	979
Molecules, Symmetry of, in Dissolved State. K. Weissenberg	1071
Moments, Magnetic, of the Cupric Ion. F. Birch	2838
Optical Rotatory Power, Influence of Temperature on. R. Lucas	1560
Osmotic Pressures of Concentrated Solutions. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis ..	1072
—, of Concentrated Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand	3130
Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part II. Application to Silver Bromide Precipitates. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli	204
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	3319
—, Water System. E. R. Jones	478
Photoluminescence, Theory of the Extinction of, in Solutions of Uranium Salts. S. J. Wawilow	3216
Plane of Polarisation, Magnetic Rotation of, in Solutions. O. Schönrock	886
Polydisperse Systems, Reversible, Dimensional Distribution in. N. v. Raschevsky and E. v. Raschevsky	1070
Potential, Thermodynamical Difference in, at the Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow	498
Potentials, Air-Liquid Boundary, with Electrolytes and Pure Water. A. Bühl ..	1105
Precipitation of Silver Chromate, Influence of Hydrolysed Gelatine on. T. R. Bolam and B. N. Desai	1085

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Solution and Solubility, continued.

Rotatory Dispersion of Solutions. R. Lucas	2670
— of Tartaric Esters. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2672
—, Anomalous, from the Standpoint of the Drude Equation. C. E. Wood and S. D. Nicholas	2671
Salt Solutions in Non-Aqueous Solvents, Surface Tension and Solvation of. P. P. Kosakewitch	3320
—, Accurate Determination of Specific Heats of, up to 80° C., including Results for Potassium Nitrate and Chloride Solutions. F. T. Gucker, Jr.	2427
—, Conductivity of, in Presence of Agar. E. Iwase	751
—, Dilute, Determination of, by Opacity of Fine Suspensions. A. Boutaric and G. Perreau	1745
Salts, Colloidal Alkaline Earth, Luminescence Excited in by X-Rays. C. H. Boissevain and W. F. Drea	2400
Sedimentation Period of Small Particles in a Liquid. W. Weaver	2518
Silicic Acid, Gelation of. H. A. Fells and J. B. Firth	523
Silver, Electrodeposition of, Effect of Colloids in. S. Wernick	3146
Smokes, Coagulation of, and Theory of Smoluchowski. G. Nonhebel, J. Colvin, H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray	753
Soaps as Colloidal Electrolytes. J. W. McBain	2520
Sodium Solutions, Density of, in Liquid Ammonia. C. A. Kraus, E. S. Carney and W. C. Johnson	196
Sols, Ferric Oxide, Influence of Difficultly Soluble Substances on the Thixotropic Change of. H. Freundlich and K. Soellner	2215
Solution and Dilution, Heats of. Part III. Potassium Fluoride and its Dihydrate. E. Lange and A. Eichler	472
— and Dilution, Heats of, from Extreme Dilution to Saturation. Part IV. Lithium Bromide. E. Lange and E. Schwartz	2136
— Forces, Electrolytic, and the Electrolytic Ionic State. K. Fredenhagen ..	2539
— Tension of Silver in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch	1774
—, Electrolytic, Physical Interpretation of. A. v. Hippel	1106
Solutions, Dilute, Potential Difference of. M. Planck	1773
—, Surface Tensions of, Variations in. S. L. Bigelow and E. R. Washburn ..	1453
Solvation of the Disperse Phase in Jellies. H. Gaunt and F. L. Usher	1069
Soret Effect, Theory of. E. D. Eastman	1744
Stream Potentials and Colloid Stability. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen	3352
Surface Solutions; Law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac. R. Delaplace	2212
— Tension of Solutions. W. Herz and E. Knaebel	1126
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Solutions. J. J. Weigle	1985
Suspensions, Stability of. Part II. Rate of Sedimentation of Kaolin Suspensions Containing Colloidal Silicic Acid. W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson	477
Ternary Mixtures, Heterogeneous, Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval	3321
Turbidity of Disperse Systems of Great Concentration, Dependence of, upon the Refractive Index. G. I. Pokrowski	893
Velocity of Solution and Electrolytic Solution Pressure of Lead and Bismuth. J. Groh	200
Viscosity, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
—, Variable, Hydrodynamics of Systems of. M. Reiner and R. Riwlin	527
Water Molecule, Electric Moment of. J. W. Williams	1704

Sound.

Absorption, Sound, in a Room. Vera O. Knudsen	3270
Acoustics, Experimental. F. Trendelenburg	982
Auditoriums, Acoustics of. F. R. Watson	1947
Coupled Systems, Vibration Frequencies in. E. Waetzmann and K. Schuster ..	692
— Vibrations of Telephone Membranes and Air Spaces, Theory of. K. Schuster ..	693
Doppler Effect, Demonstration of. J. Zenneck	2783
Ear, Differential Intensity Sensitivity of, for Pure Tones. R. R. Riesz	2779
Energy, Sound, Calculation of. V. Weisskopf	2159
Forks, Weighted, "Mistuning" of. W. R. Miles	2781
"Hearing" through the Sense Organs of Touch and Vibration. R. H. Gault ..	148
Herschel-Quincke Tube, Theory of. G. W. Stewart	2782
H.F. Sound Waves. S. R. Humby	403

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Sound, continued.	
H.F. Sound Waves of Small Intensity and their Biological Effects. E. N. Harvey and A. L. Loomis	2447
— Waves, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Preliminary Survey. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis	990
— Waves, Dispersion and Absorption of. K. F. Herzfeld and F. O. Rice ..	2157
Horns of Short Length, Effect of, on the Intensity of Sound from a Telephone Unit. B. L. Steele	1667
Kundt's Apparatus, Constrictions in, and End Corrections of a Partially Stopped Tube. E. J. Irons	1664
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner	2066, 3164
Magnetostriction, Dynamic Study of. K. C. Black	2834
Material, Building, Method of Finding the Sound-Absorbing Power of. G. Heimbürger	1337
Materials, Absorption of Sound by. F. R. Watson	1335
—, Porous, Measurement of Acoustic Impedance and Absorption Coefficient of. E. C. Wente and E. H. Bedell	1336
Maxwell Relaxation Law and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Fredwoditelew ..	2560
Membranes, Circular, and Discs, Calculation of Periods of. R. C. J. Howland ..	1142
Meter, Sound. H. Barkhausen	146
Microphone, Hot Wire, Some Properties of. O. Tugman	145
Monochord, Accuracy of, as Measurer of Frequency. G. E. Allan	989
Monotelephone, Investigations on. R. Bauder and A. Ebinger	2156
Organ Pipe, Square, Open-End Correction of. S. A. Higgs and L. C. Tyte ..	408
— Pipes Closed by Thin Walls, Vibration of. P. Cermak	987
Oscillator, Radiating Harmonic, and Matrix Mechanics, Consequences of, without the Quantum Postulate. A. Press	988
Oscillators, Magnetostriction. G. W. Pierce	2500
Oscillograph, Acoustic. Human Voice. String Instruments. W. S. Kasansky and S. N. Rachevkin	1663
Pianoforte Hammer, Elastic, Theory of. P. Das	694
Pipes, End Correction of, Effect of Frequency on. S. H. Anderson and F. C. Ostensen	1338
—, Resonance in, Stopped with Imperfect Reflectors. E. T. Paris	407
Quantum Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press	3271
Rayleigh Disc Method, Modification of, for Measuring Sound Intensities. L. J. Svian	1666
Rayleigh's Principle, Theory of, Applied to Continuous Systems. G. Temple ..	2567
Recording and Reproduction of Sound. A. Whitaker	2446
Reflexograph. W. Kaempfert	147
Resonators, Amplitude of Sound Waves in. E. G. Richardson	2784
Ripples, Acoustical Phenomena Illustrated by. Transmission through Quincke Filters, Curved Conduits and Vibrating Partitions. A. H. Davis	2158
Scales, Rational Musical, in the Web of Fifths and Thirds. J. Wütschmidt ..	991
Self-Sounding Crystal as a Thermal Effect. Franziska Seidl	691
Sonometer, Recording. E. Gerlach	985
Sound Absorption, Coefficient of, Measured by the Reverberation Method. E. T. Paris	1665
— Tubes and Acoustic Filters, Propagation Characteristics of. W. P. Mason ..	1339
Speech, Origin of. R. A. S. Paget	2780
String with Sine Distribution of Mass, Vibration of. M. J. O. Strutt	1661
—, Struck. P. Das and S. K. Datta	3273
—, —. R. N. Ghosh	404
—, —. K. C. Kar	3272
—, —. K. C. Kar, R. Ganguli and S. C. Laha	1662
—, —, Energy of. Part II. W. H. George and H. E. Beckett	149
Strobokinematography of Artificial Larynges and of the Lips of the Mouth. G. Panconcelli-Calzia	1946
Structure of Sounds and their Perception. U. Bordoni	406
Transformers, Acoustic. H. Nukiyama and K. Kobayashi	986
Ultra-Sonic Waves, Absorption of, by Hydrogen and Carbon Dioxide. T. P. Abello	405
Under-Water Acoustics, Problem in. J. H. Powell	1660

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Sound, *continued*.

Velocity of Sound, Specific Heat of Hydrogen at Low Temperatures from. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman	1940
Vibrations, Forced, of Linear Oscillator, Special Oscillations during. H. Schmidt	3183
Vibrations, <i>see also</i> Section Elasticity.	
Vibrations, Transverse, of Square Plates, Experimental Study of the Ritz Theory of. Alice Lemke	2891
Violin Resonances. Florence M. Chambers	983
— Sounds. H. Backhouse	984
Wave, Longitudinal, Along a Rod. S. Ray	2568

Specific Heat and Latent Heat.

Aniline, Specific Heat of. H. R. Lang	1643
Asymptotic Expansion for $\frac{2}{3}(2n+1)e^{-\sigma(n+1)^3}$. Also Theory of Rotational Specific Heats. H. P. Mulholland and R. H. Fowler	2134
Cadmium, Specific Heat and Chemical Constant of. F. Lange and F. Simon ..	2760
Carbon Dioxide, Specific Heat of. W. H. McCrea	2075
—, Specific Heat of, and Form of CO ₂ Molecule. W. H. McCrea	263
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press	2146
Electrolytes, Specific Heat of. K. Bennewitz	966
Entropy of Hydrogen Chloride, Heat Capacity from 16° K. to Boiling Point. Heat of Vaporisation, Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe	1333
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates	1327
"Free Path," Electron, and Supra-Conductivity in Metals. E. H. Hall	3098
Gases and Solids, Simplified Formulæ for Specific Heats of, Especially of Explosion Products. N. Yamaga	2426
— at Infinite Volume, State and Specific Heat of. R. D. Kleeman	2761
— Expanding through Nozzles, Velocity Generated and Temperature Drop in, Effect of Variable Specific Heats upon. E. C. Wadlow	683
Glycerine Solutions, Aqueous, Vapour Equilibrium of. D. F. Stedman	2150
Helium, Two Liquid States of. W. H. Keesom and M. Wolfke	2140
Hydrogen Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson	2774
—, Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea	1326
—, — Heat of, at Low Temperatures from Velocity of Sound. R. E. Cornish and E. D. Eastman	1940
India-Rubber, and Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger	2574
Infra-Red Reflection Maxima, Shift of, with Temperature. A. H. Pfund	51
Internal Energy and Entropy. R. D. Kleeman	1658
Latent Heat of Fusion and the Heat of Transformation of Some Metals. S. Umino	684
— of Vaporisation as a Function of Temperature. R. M. Winter	1941
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus	682
Nickel and Cobalt, Heat of Transformation of. S. Umino	135
—, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss	3057
—, True Specific Heat of, by a Direct Electrical Method. (Mrs.) C. Lapp	2135
Quartz, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson	3055
—, — Inversion of, Pressure Influence on. R. E. Gibson	3056
Salt Solutions, Specific Heats of, up to 80° C., Including Results for Potassium Nitrate and Chloride Solutions. F. T. Gucker, Jr.	2427
Solid Bodies, Specific Heats of, at Low Temperatures. K. Clusius and P. Hartek	2758
— Substances, Specific Heats of, at Temperatures Attainable with Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and D. H. Andrews	301
—, —, Specific Heats of, between 0° and 1625° C. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm	1641, 1642
Specific Heat C_p in Gases, Electrical Differential Method for the Measurement of. M. Trautz and O. Trautz	2762
— Heats at Low Temperatures of Manganous-Oxide, Manganous-Manganic Oxide and Manganese Dioxide. R. W. Millar	3759

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Specific Heat and Latent Heat, <i>continued</i>.	
Specific Heats C_1 and C_2 of Liquid and Saturated Vapour. J. J. van Laar.....	2430
— C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hauck	2428
—, Mean, of Diatomic Gases (N_2 , CO , O_2 , H_2), of Carbon Dioxide and of Water Vapour between 0° C. and 3000° C. Abs. F. Schmidt and H. Schnell	1644
Sulphur, Latent Heat of Evaporation of. J. H. Awbery	133
Theory of Specific Heat. U. Doi	390
Tin, Thermal Data for and Allotropic Transformation of. J. N. Brønsted	1645
Walls, Warming of. A. F. Dufton	679
Water Vapour, Specific Heat of, and Theory of Dissociation of Water Vapour at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea	392
Spectra (<i>see also</i> Molecular Physics).	
Absorption and Fluorescence of Silver Bromide and Silver Chloride Vapour. J. Franck and H. Kuhn	93
— Band, Resolution of, Common to Praseodymium and Neodymium. L. Fernandes	1588
— Bands of Organic Dyes. W. E. Speas	1910
— of Phosphorescent Alkaline Halides, Effect of Temperature on. H. Lorenz	914
—, Broadening of, by Pressure. M. C. Teves	1911
—, Near Infra-Red, of Some Hydrocarbons. J. Barnes and W. H. Fulweiler	2393
— Coefficients for Fluorite and Quartz in the Short-Waved Ultra-Violet Red. O. Reinkober and H. Kipcke	1909
— Line, Intensity of, in a Spectrum Produced by a Grating. J. A. Carroll	915
— Spectra. R. G. Loyarte and Margarita H. de Bose	1279
— of Alkali Halides. A. Smakula	97
— of Anthracene Derivatives. Part I. E. de B. Barnett, J. W. Cook and T. E. Ellison	2392
— of Aragonite and Strontianite in the Near Infra-Red. F. I. G. Rawlins and E. K. Rideal	94
— of Hydroquinolphthalein and Hydroquinolsulfonephthalein. C. V. Shapiro	2717
— of Mercury, Cadmium and Zinc at High Pressure. F. L. Mohler and H. R. Moore	92
— of Organic Compounds, Influence of Different Nuclei on. J. E. Purvis	3028
— of Some Phosphorescent Alkali Halogenides to which Thallium and Lead are Added. R. Hilsch	96
—, Infra-Red, of the Halogen Derivatives of Methane. M. A. Easley, L. Fenner and B. J. Spence	2391
—, Kundt's Displacements in. P. Vaillant	1908
—, Ultra-Red, of the Hydrogen Halides, Representation of, according to the Schrödinger Theory. M. Czerny	912
— Spectrum of Crystals, Effect of Electrical Field on. A. Arsenjewa	913
—, Ultra-Violet, of Dichloronaphthalene. H. de László	95
Air Afterglow, Decay of. Maria Majewska	3219
Alkali Halides, Photoelectric, Absorption Spectra of. R. Ottmer	1597
Alkaline Earth Halide Spectra. O. H. Walters and S. Barratt	1598
Amperien in the Theory of Spectra. R. Ferrier	2786
Antimony, Arc Spectrum of. S. L. Malurkar	1275
Arc, Electric, Hydrogen Lines in. (Miss) M. Hanot	2709
Arcs, Low-Voltage, in Iodine. H. F. Fruth	1960
Argon, Spark Spectrum of. T. L. de Bruin	1915
Atomic States, Life of, and Intensity of Spectral Lines. I. S. Bowen	1165
— Structure, Theory of, and Spectral Series. L. Décombe	541
Atoms, Condition of Charge of, Previous to the Emission of Light. E. Rupp	86
—, Life Periods of Excited States of Neon and Argon. K. W. Meissner and W. Graffunder	1161
Auroral Green Line, Excitation of, in Discharge Tubes. D. A. Keys	904
Balmer Lines, Width of. (Miss) M. Hanot	916, 3012
Band Spectra. E. Hulthén	909
— (especially Nitrogen Bands), Intensity Distribution in. G. Herzberg	3330
For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.	

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*

- Band Spectra of AgH, AlH, ZnH and MgH, Zeeman Effect in. W. W. Watson and B. Perkins, Jr. 923
- of the Oxygen Molecule, Terms in. W. Oesenbrüggen 3019
- , Fine-Structure and Electron-Terms of. E. Hulthén 630
- , Interpretation of. R. de L. Kronig 1618, 3234
- , Multiple Electronic States in. E. C. Kemble 359
- , Recent Progress in Theory of. E. C. Kemble 3018
- , Zeeman Effect in. R. de L. Kronig 1617
- Spectrum of Water Vapour. D. Jack 1914, 3231
- Beads, Luminous, of Metal Particles Sputtered by Disruptive Discharge in a Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 2456
- Beta Bands of Nitric Oxide. Part I. F. A. Jenkins, H. A. Barton and R. S. Mulliken 342
- Binary Oxides, BeO, MgO, CaO, ZnO, Infra-Red Proper Vibrations of. Light Absorptions by Zapon Varnish. Sibylle Tolkdorf 1485
- Bismuth Arc Spectrum. G. R. Toshniwal 352
- , Nuclear Moment and Zeeman Effect for. E. Back and S. Goudsmit 1289
- Borax Glasses, Coloured, Absorption Spectra of. P. Lasareff and V. Lazarev. 356
- Broadening of Spectral Lines. F. Rasetti 2705
- of Spectral Lines owing to the Vapour Density of the Absorbing Atoms. E. Vogt 3243
- Cadmium Resonance Radiations, Polarisation of. P. Soleillet 3032
- Vapour, Band Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Jablonski 918
- Cesium Blue Doublet, Intensity Ratio of. C. F. Hagenow and A. L. Hughes. 106
- Calcium Fluoride Band A6087, Structure of. S. Goudsmit 109
- CaSrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors, Spectra of. E. Rumpf 911
- Phosphors, Spectra of. M. Travníček 910
- Carbon Arc Spectrum. A. Fowler and E. W. H. Selwyn 1594
- Arcs, Spectra of, in Air at High Current Densities. J. W. Ryde 648
- Dioxide Molecule, Configuration of. K. L. Wolf 829
- Mono-Sulphide, Ultra-Violet Band System of. W. Jevons 1281
- Carbonates and Nitrates, Crystalline Structure of. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and Florenz Dane 816
- Chemical Light Reactions, Mechanism of. V. Kondratjew 482
- Chemiluminescence of Alkali Metals and Tin Halides. M. Polányi and G. Schay 2379
- Chlorine and Bromine, Spark Spectra of, in the Schumann Region. G. Vaudet 640
- , Cl_{II}, Cl_{III}, Cl_{IV}, Cl_V, Series Spectra of, and of Si_{III}, P_{III} and S_{IV}. I. S. Bowen 1283
- , Dry, Absorption of Light in. G. Kornfeld and W. Steiner 638
- , Spark Spectra of. L. Bloch and E. Bloch 639
- Chromium Arc Spectrum, Wave-Lengths in, in International Units. D. Foster 1593
- Cobalt Chloride Absorption Spectrum. W. R. Brode 1610
- Spectrum, Structure of. M. A. Catalán 1276
- Colour Change of Crystals at Low Temperature. I. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas 3223
- Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in the Vapour State. Spectra of the Alkali Metals and of Their Alloys with Each Other. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt 2711
- Copper Spectrum. Part II. Complex Separations and Quartet Relations. W. M. Hicks 649
- , Spark Spectrum of. A. C. Menzies 2712
- Cyanogen Tail Bands. F. A. Jenkins 1922
- D-Absorption Lines in Sodium Vapour, Width of. A. S. Fairley 1900
- Demonstrator, New Spectroscopic, for the Exhibition of Emission, Continuous and Absorption Spectra. H. T. Stetson and H. W. Geromanos 2356
- Diatomic Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 908
- , Energy of Dissociation of. A. Carelli 1821
- Diffuse Molecular Spectra. Photochemical Decomposition of Ammonia. K. F. Bonhoeffer and L. Farkas 2716
- Diffusion of Light in a Fluid, Theoretical Calculation of. J. Cabannes 2994
- of Light in Crystals. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2996
- , Molecular, of Light by Liquids, Secondary Radiations in. P. Daure 2995
- , —, within a Liquid, Light from. J. Cabannes, P. Daure and A. Cotton 2676
- Discharge without Electrodes, Continuous Emission Spectrum of. G. Balasse 1262

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

- Spectra** (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued*.
- Dispersion by Hydrogen-Like Atoms in Undulatory Mechanics. B. Podolsky 1898
- , Anomalous, in the Potassium Principal Series Lines. W. Prokofiew and G. Gamow 68
- D-Lines, Excitation of, by the Green Sodium Band. E. L. Kinsey 2716
- , Intensity Ratio of. W. Lochte-Holtgreven 1604
- Doppler Effect in Spectroscopic Fine Structures, Elimination of, and Exact—
Determination of the Components. G. Doetsch 3033
- Doublet Components of H α in Absorption. L. S. Ornstein, F. Zernike and J. L. Snoek, Jr. 1620
- Law, Irregular, Extension of. M. Saha and P. K. Kichlu 2701
- Doublets, Principal Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. H. Jakob 3035
- , Principal Series, of Alkalies, New Relationship in the Intensity Ratios of. S. Sambursky 2726
- Dyes, Cyanine, Optical and Photographic Properties of. O. Bloch and F. M. Hamer 1249
- Einstein Shift of Spectral Lines, *see also* Section Astrophysics.
- Electric Discharge, New Effect in. T. R. Merton 1680
- Electrodeless Ring Current. G. Mierdel 2171
- — Discharge. G. Herzberg 1348
- Electron as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin 150
- Element 72, Search for, in Rare-Earth Minerals. W. B. Holton and B. S. Hopkins 1176
- s/m*, Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston 697
- Emission Spectra of Various Elements. M. C. Muriel MacDonald 902
- Erbium, Kathodo-Phosphorescence of, in Calcium Oxide. S. Fagerberg 3030
- Excitation of Vapours, Optical, New Effects in. R. W. Wood 1913
- Excited Atomic States, Method of Determining the Number of. H. Kohn 1497
- Films, Spherical, Electrified, and Fine Structure of Spectral Lines. L. Décombe 1164
- Filters, Light, for the Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 2658
- , Transmission Properties of. E. Pettit 89
- Fluorescence, Output of, from the K Level for K α Lines. V. Posejpal 82
- Fluorine Spectrum (FI). H. Dingle 1291
- — (FI.), Structure of. T. L. de Bruin 1587
- Formaldehyde Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou 3225
- Solutions, Absorption Spectra of. S. A. Schou 1596
- Fraunhofer Lines, Intensity Within. M. Minnaert 624
- Frequencies, Fundamental, Interatomic Forces and Molecular Properties. J. R. Bates and D. H. Andrews 1820
- , Partial, Demonstration of, in Light Waves of Periodically Varying Intensity. E. Rupp 1282
- Fuse-Spectra, Shifts and Reversals in. A. C. Menzies 925
- Gallium, Germanium and Indium, Spectra of. R. J. Lang 920
- γ -Rays, Spectrography of, by Means of Crystalline Diffraction. Frilley 1319, 1320, 3261
- Gases, Excited, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg 1894
- , —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann .. 1895, 1896
- , —, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg and Agathe Carst 1897
- , Refraction in. M. Rusch 1581
- Germanium Arc Spectrum. C. W. Gartlein 2397
- , Singly and Doubly Ionised, Spectra of (GeII and GeIII). R. J. Lang 1293
- , Spark Spectra of. K. R. Rao and A. L. Narayan 3034
- Gold Chloride, Spectrum of. W. F. C. Ferguson 2720
- Grating Ghosts, Interference between. S. Fagerberg 1240
- Green Auroral Line, Wave-Length of. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod .. 343
- HCl Rotation Lines, Broadening of, by Foreign Gases. H. W. Kussmann ... 3017
- Helium Band λ 4650, Intensity Distribution in. W. H. J. Childs 1607
- — Spectrum, New Regularities in. Part I. G. H. Dieke, T. Takamine and T. Suga 3016
- — Spectrum, Structure of. Part IV. W. E. Curtis 1606
- Lines, Reversal of. T. Takamine and T. Suga 1292
- Nucleus as Brick of Other Atomic Nuclei. H. Pettersson 2262
- Spectrum, Intensities in. L. S. Ornstein and H. P. Bouwman 108
- , Ortho- and Para-Series of, Intensity Ratios in. J. Stark 3031
- Homoiopolarity of the Halogen Hydrogen Molecule. V. Kondratjew 2526
- Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Polarity of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins 3173

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928

Spectra (<i>see also</i> Molecular Physics), <i>continued</i> .	
Hydrogen and Mercury, Behaviour of, at the Electrode Surfaces of Spectrum Tubes. M. C. Johnson	2374
— Atoms, Emission of Light from. R. d'E. Atkinson	2101
— Balmer Lines, Doublet Separation and Fine Structure of. N. A. Kent, L. B. Taylor and Hazel Pearson	105
— Band Spectra, New Bands in the Violet. O. W. Richardson	344
— Spectrum, Analysis of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. T. Hori	103
— Canal-Rays, Light Emission from, by Their Passage from an Electric Field into Field-Free Space. H. R. v. Trautenberg and R. Gebauer	2104
—, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen	2182
— Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson	2774
— Continuous Spectra. G. Herzberg	636
— Spectrum. J. Kaplan	926
— Spectrum. Y. Takahashi and Y. Hukumoto	3013
— Spectrum. Z. Bay and W. Steiner	635
— Electrons, Orbits and Radiation of. T. Engset	828
— Energy Levels, Simple Derivation of, in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark ..	1160
— Infra-Red Radiation. A. H. Poetker	347
— Molecule Spectrum, Intensity Distribution Among the Lines of Certain Bands in. O. W. Richardson	102
—, Ionised. A. H. Wilson	1837
— Red Line in the Positive Column. E. Lau	3015
— Secondary Spectrum, Bands in. Part II. H. S. Allen and I. Sandeman ..	346
— Spectrum, Intensities in at Various Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, H. Grayson-Smith and W. T. Collins	345
— Spectrum, and Other Spectra. H. Deslandres	633
— Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. L. S. Ornstein, W. Kapuscinski and (Miss) J. G. Eymers	2375
— Spectrum, Wave-Lengths in. H. G. Gale, G. S. Monk and K. O. Lee ..	1604
— Spectra. G. Herzberg	634
— Spectral Series, Intensities in. F. G. Slack	1923
— Atomic, Theory of the Excitation of Spectra by. J. Kaplan	2710
— Excited, Absorption in. N. Robinson	2264
— Specific Heat of, at High Temperatures. W. H. McCrea	1326
— Theory of Impact Process for. W. Elsasser	826
— Triatomic, as Emitter of the Secondary Spectrum. C. J. Brasefield	1290
Hydroxyazo Compounds, Spectrochemical Studies of. Part VI. T. Uemura and S. Tabei	2390
Induction Spectra of Rare Gases, Structure of. A. T. Williams	1294
Infra-Red Absorption Lines, Shape and Intensities of. D. M. Dennison ..	2123
— Spectra of Acetylene, Ethylene and Ethane. A. Levin and C. F. Meyer ..	1609
— Spectra of Several Gases. C. F. Meyer, D. W. Bronk and A. A. Levin ..	631
— Radiation of Nitrogen. A. H. Poetker	921
—, Polarisation of, by Calcite. A. M. Taylor	2998
— Far, Two Devices Facilitating Spectrometry in. R. M. Badger	922
Intensity Measurements, Methods and Results of. L. S. Ornstein	357
Intercombination Lines, Zeeman Effect of. W. C. van Geel	1616
Interference Effects in the Near Infra-Red. A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal ..	360
— of Light in a Wedge. F. L. Arnot	1241
— Spectroscopic Methods, Development of. E. Lau	892
Intermediate Region (K, L, M, and N Series), Spectrographic Measurements in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan	361
—, Spectrographic Researches in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan	917
Iodine Atom, Resonance Line of, and the Optical Dissociation of Iodine Molecules. L. A. Turner	2718
— Bands, Optically Excited, with Alternate Missing Lines. R. W. Wood and F. W. Loomis	2719
— Resonance Spectra Excited by the Yellow Mercury Lines. C. N. Warfield ..	1286
— Vapour Spectrum, New Bands in. P. Pringsheim and B. Rosen	3232
Ions, Colour and Magnetic Properties of. G. Joos	1537
Iron Arc Spectrum, Effect of Pressure on. H. D. Babcock	2395
— Group, Related Lines in the Spectra of the Elements of. H. N. Russell ..	650
—, Series and Ionisation Potentials of the Elements of. H. N. Russell ..	1272
Isotopes of Lithium, Relative Intensities of Positive Rays from. J. L. Hundley ..	830

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>Spectra (see also Molecular Physics), continued.</i>	
Krypton and Xenon, Spectra of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. H. Abbink and H. B. Dorgelo	1295
K-Series of Rhodium, Precision Measurements of. F. Enger	1619
Lanthanum Lines, Fine Structure of. W. F. Meggers and K. Burns	110
Lattice, Free, Scattering Law of, and Statistical Bearing of the Nodes and Loops of the Lattice Spectrum on the Interference of Plane Characteristic Waves. A. Wintner	2066, 3164
Levels, Vibrational, and Heat of Dissociation of Na_2 . F. W. Loomis	1599
Light Excitation through the Metastable Condition of the Rare Gas Atom. F. Paschen	1605
—, Reactions, Chemical, Mechanism of. V. Kondratjew	482, 2013
Lines, D-Absorption, Natural Breadth of, and their Broadening with Increased Density of the Sodium Vapour and with the Pressure of Added Gases. W. Schütz	112
—, Spectral, Absence of Broadening of, after Reflection. Y. Rocard and P. de Rothschild	1261
—, —, Intensities of. A. Kupper	3020
—, —, Intensity of. G. I. Pokrowski	111
—, Spectroscopic, Sudden Widening of, Owing to the Doppler Effect. G. Polvani	905
Lithium Atom, Transition Probabilities in. B. Trumpp	260, 3172
Luminescence Accompanying the Recombination of Halogens. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	3218
Many Body Problem, Perturbation Energy and Cross-Switching in. W. Heitler	841
Matrix Mechanics, Principle of Interpretation in, and Spectral Theory of Bohr's Nearly Periodic Functions. A. Wintner	1832
Mercury Arc Spectrum and Forbidden Line 2270. B. Venkatesachar	645
— Atom, Quantum Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte	834
— Atoms, Ionisation of, by Helium Ions. J. Stark	3087
— —, Metastable, Duration of. T. Asada, R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze	3245
— Band Spectra. (Lord) Rayleigh	3021
— Hydride Band Spectrum. E. Hulthén	3233
— in Resonance Radiation, Hyperfine Structure and Polarisation of $1\text{S}_0 - 2\text{P}_1$ of. A. Ellett and W. A. MacNair	1287
— Line 1941-5 Å., Absorption of, in the Positive Column, and Determination of the Optical Concentration of Mercury Ions. W. de Groot	3227
— — 2536, Absorption and Scattering of. J. Z. Zielinski	1912
— — 2537, Absolute Intensity of the. P. Kunze	2376
— Lines, Fine Structure of. W. H. McCurdy	1612
— —, Intensities of, under Different Excitations. E. Fues	3023
— —, Intensities of, under Different Excitations. T. Hori	3022
— Resonance Line, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect of. M. Schein	1288
— Line, Zeeman Pattern of the Hyperfine Structure Lines of. W. A. MacNair	2724
— — Radiation, Quenching of, by Foreign Gases. M. W. Zemansky	2378
— Spark Spectrum at High Frequencies. J. Rossignol	647
— Spectrum in Absorption. Forbidden Line $\lambda 2270\ 1\text{S}_0 - 1\text{P}_1$. (Lord) Rayleigh	646
— — Series of Emission and Absorption Bands in. (Lord) Rayleigh	644
— — Voltage-Intensity Relations in the. W. D. Crozier	2377
— Vapour Fluorescence. R. W. Wood and V. Voss	2723
— Fluorescence, Electrical Excitation of. S. Piéńkowski	2722
— Rare Gas Bands, Fluorescence of. O. Oldenberg	1294
— Band Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim and A. Terenin	1285
— Some Spectra of. M. Ponte	1613
Metrology, Choice of Spectral Lines for. A. Pérard	1589
Molecular Spectra, Classification and Theory of. F. Hund	550
Monatomic Gases, Electrical Properties of. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum	1961
Multiplets for Elements in the Second Long Period, Regularities Exhibited between. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	3036
— in CoII Spectrum. W. F. Meggers	2727
— in Spectra of Cadmium III and Indium IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	2412
— in Spectra of CblII and CblIV . R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	1930
— Forbidden, Intensities of. J. Taylor	1264

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*

Neon, Ionised, Regularities in Spectrum of. P. K. Kichlu	107, 1608
—, Spark Spectrum of. H. N. Russell, K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce	1916
—, — Spectrum of. Part II. T. L. de Bruin	1270
Nickel and Copper Spark Spectra (NI II and CUII), Lowest Terms in. R. J. Lang	2396
Nitric Oxide Absorption Spectrum. M. Lambrey	3026, 3027
Nitrogen and Oxygen, Afterglow of. K. Stöck	1919
— Group, Third Positive, Influence of the Magnetic Field on the Bands of. B. Pogány and R. Schmid	2725
— Negative Bands, Structure of. G. Herzberg	3025
— Peroxide Absorption Spectrum, Wave-Lengths in. Lois C. K. Carwile	1590
— Spectrum, Bands of Third Positive Group of. R. Schmid	3229
—, Active, Action of, on Iodine Vapour. L. H. Easson and R. W. Armour	2225
—, —, Metallic Spectra Excited by. J. Okubo and H. Hamada	1611
—, —, Part V. Decay of the Nitrogen Afterglow. E. J. B. Willey	2707
—, —, Production of. J. Kaplan	1823
—, After-Glow in, Spectroscopic Investigations on. G. Herzberg	3024
—, — of. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. M. Anderson	1918
—, Negative Band Spectrum of. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk	3228
—, Solid, Luminescence of, under Kathode-Ray Bombardment. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thomson	83
Opal Glass, Light Absorption in. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas	2099
Oxy-Acetylene Flame, Temperature of. F. Henning and C. Tingwaldt	3060
Oxygen Bands in the Violet and Ultra-Violet Regions. H. Fesefeldt	931
— Line Spectrum. C. Mihul	1603
— Spark Spectrum (OII). H. N. Russell	1269
— Spectrum (OII), Anomalous Multiplets and Intercombinations in. F. Croze and C. Mihul	363
— Spectrum (OII), Intensities in. W. R. van Wijk	1602
— Spectrum (OII), Structure of. C. Mihul	637
—, Atmospheric Absorption Bands of, Structure of. G. H. Dieke and H. D. Babcock	348
—, Doubly-Ionised (OIII), Spectrum of. A. Fowler	1268
Palladium First Spark Spectrum (PdII). A. G. Shenstone	2713
Phosphorescence, Emission of. M. Travníček	1579
—, Emission of, Behaviour of Samarium in Sulphides and Sulphates. R. Tomaschek	335
—, — of. Part II. Investigation of the Bands in the Samarium Sulphide Spectrum. R. Tomaschek and Henriette Tomaschek	1579
Phosphorous Spectra for Different Degrees of Ionisation. G. Déjardin	932
—, Glow of, Origin of Spectrum of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell	1592
Photographs, Spectrum, Apparatus for Measuring. R. Frisch	2992
—, —, Measuring. W. Hirschel	1917
Photo-Luminescence of Aesculine Solutions at Low Temperatures. J. Starkiewicz	1257
Photosensitisation, Studies in. J. R. Bates and H. S. Taylor	486, 2014
Physical Optics. Report of the Progress Committee, 1926-1927. The New Quantum Mechanics	2700
Platinum Arc Spectrum, Zeeman Effect and Spectral Terms in. A. C. Haussmann	924
Positive Column in Neon and Helium, Energy Distribution in the Cross-Section of. G. Zwiebler	3086
Potassium Lines, Magneto-Optical Measurement of. J. Weiler	3242
— Vapour, Continuous Absorption of Light in. R. W. Ditchburn	1265
—, Principal Series of. F. Rasetti	1586
— "Prohibited Ray" of Potassium, Intensity of. F. Rasetti	1263
Quantum Levels and Resulting Constants of the Hydrogen Molecule. R. T. Birge	1496
— Theory and Simple Operative Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Press	3271
Quartz and Air, Absorption by, and Its Components up to 1810 Å. A. T. Williams	1278
Radiation in an Enclosed Space and the Hypothesis of Light Quanta. L. Rosenfeld and E. E. Witmer	1580

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

	Abstract Nos.
Spectra (<i>see also</i> Molecular Physics), <i>continued</i> .	
Radiation, General. W. Duane	900
—, or Continuous Spectrum, Character of. W. Duane	84
—, New. C. V. Raman	2368
Radium Emanation, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. S. Wolf	2416
Radius of Action, Effective, of Atoms in Collision. W. Schütz	2380
Raman and Cabannes-Daure Effects. A. Bogros and Y. Rocard	2667
Recombination Luminescence, Non-Appearance of, in the Reaction between Alkali and Halogen Atoms. V. Kondratjew	1757
— Spectra of Atomic Ions and Electrons. F. L. Mohler	1297
Residual Rays ("Reststrahlen") in the Visible Spectral Region. G. Joos	1591
Resonance-Line, Mercury, Effect on, of Raising the Vapour Pressure. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim	919
— Radiation in Excited Neon. Y. Fujioka	906
—, Absorption of, in Mercury Vapour. A. L. Hughes and A. R. Thomas	339
—, Depolarisation of. P. D. Foote	88
— Series, Wood, of Iodine Molecule, Intensities in. O. Oldenberg	907
Reversed Spectra of Metals. M. Fukuda	349
Rhodium Arc Spectrum and Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer	642
Rock-Salt Crystal, Heat Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth	823
Röntgen Rays, <i>see</i> Section X-Rays.	
Rydberg Corrections, Statistical Calculation of. E. Fermi	3241
— Term Tables. F. Paschen	3011
Salt Molecules, Optical Dissociation of. A. Terenin	113
— Solutions, Flame and Spark Spectra of. W. Hirschel	1277
Scandium Arc and Spark Spectra (ScI and ScII), Analysis of. H. N. Russell and W. F. Meggers	351
Scintillations, Spectra of. W. Kätzner	671
Series Spectra of Hg-Like Atoms (TII and PbIII). K. R. Rao, A. L. Narayan and A. S. Rao	3236
— of Potassium and Calcium. I. S. Bowen	1921
— of SnIV and InIII. K. R. Rao, A. L. Narayan and A. S. Rao	3237
Silicon Fluoride Band Spectra. R. C. Johnson and H. G. Jenkins	355
Silver Bromide and Silver Chloride, Light Absorption by Layers of. J. Eggert and R. Schmidt	3224
— Iodide, Molecular Spectra of. J. Franck and H. Kuhn	632
— Spark Spectrum (AgII). K. Majumdar	2373
— Spectrum (AgII). A. G. Shenstone	1595
Six-Valence Elements, Regularities in the Spectra of. D. S. Jog	2702
Sodium and Potassium Absorption Bands. W. R. Fredrickson and W. W. Watson	350
— Flame, Absolute Intensity Measurements on. L. S. Ornstein and E. F. M. van der Held	2381
— Flames, Emission of Light by: Absorption of Light by Hg Vapour. H. A. Wilson	1614
— Iodide, Photoelectric Dissociation of. A. C. G. Mitchell	2599
— Series Spectrum, NaII. I. S. Bowen	2704
— Spark Spectrum. S. Frisch	2384
— Vapour, Continuous Absorption in. B. Trunpy	2382
—, Fluorescence Spectrum of, in the Vicinity of the D-Lines. R. W. Wood and E. L. Kinsey	2383
—, Ionised, Spectrum of. K. Majumdar	2703
—, Spectrum of. F. H. Newman	1296
Solar Spectrum, <i>see</i> Section Astrophysics.	
Spark Spectra of Sulphur, Selenium and Tellurium in the Schumann Region. P. Lacroute	3220
— Spectrum of Nickel (NiII). A. G. Shenstone	99
—, First, of Aluminium (AlII). R. A. Sawyer and F. Paschen	100
—, Electric, Optical Peculiarities. G. I. Pokrowski	2388
Spectra and Atoms. A. Fowler	2078
Spectral Line Excited by Electronic Impact, Measurement of the Energy of. P. Bricout	2121
— Lines, Estimating the Intensities of. W. H. J. Childs	2122
— Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of the Rotary Electron. Parts I and II. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner	1260, 2372
For the Explanation of this Index <i>see</i> p. 1012.	

Spectra (see also Molecular Physics), continued.	
Spectrocomparator, Simple. F. Stanley	2106
Spectrograms, Instantaneous, Disruptive Discharge for. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami	628
—, of Elements. H. Nagaoka, D. Nukiyama and T. Futagami	98
Spectrograph, Vacuum, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer	368
Spectrophotometry, Notes on. R. W. Ditchburn	358
—, Photographic, in the Ultra-Violet. L. A. Jones	77
Spectroscopic Apparatus, see also Section Apparatus.	
Spectroscopy, Applications of, to Molecular Problems. W. E. Curtis	1494
Sputtering of Metals by Disruptive Discharge in Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	1345
Stark Effect, see Section Zeemann Effect, etc.	
Stellar Spectra, see Section Astrophysics.	
Stimulation, Optical, and Dissociation. K. Butkow and A. Terenin	3037
Structure and Activation of Aromatic Nitriles. Ultra-Violet Spectra of Their Vapours. H. Elizabeth Acly	3244
Sulphur, Molecular Spectra of. B. Rosen	2124
Summation Series, Spectral, Mechanism of Emission of. A. T. Williams	1266
Sun, Presence of Boron in. S. B. Nicholson and N. G. Perrakis	2627
Swan Band Spectrum of Carbon. W. E. Pretty	2125
— Bands, Structure of. J. D. Shea	553
Sylvine, Artificial and Natural, Short-Wave Infra-Red Absorption of. C. Schaefer and C. Bormuth	3226
Term Structures, Some Consequences of the Schrödinger Theory for. E. Wigner	551
Tesla Luminescence Spectra of the Halogens. Part I. Iodine. S. S. Bhatnagar, D. L. Shrivastava, J. N. Mathur and R. K. Sharma	2714
Thallium I Lines, Fine-Quantum Analysis of. M. Kimura	3221
— Lines, Fine Structure of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Mohammad and S. B. L. Mathur	2386
— Vapour, Absorption Spectrum of. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams	1280
—, Anomalous Dispersion in. W. K. Prokofjew and the late W. N. Solowiew	2385
Thorium L-Spectrum, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison	115
Time Intervals between Appearance of Spectral Lines. G. L. Locher	3235
— Lag in Emission of Spectral Lines. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami	3238
Tin Arc Spectrum, Structure of. E. Back	353
— First Spark Spectrum (SnII), Series in. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao	643
— K-Series, Precision Measurements in. J. Stenman	2706
—, Quadruply Ionised, SnV, Analysis of Spectra Arising from. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	2394
— Spectra, and Their Zeeman Effects. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring	641
— Trebly-Ionised (SnIV), Series in the Spectrum of. K. R. Rao	91
Titanium, Arc and Spark Spectra of. Part I. Spark Spectrum, TiII. Part II. Arc Spectrum, TiI. H. N. Russell	1273, 1274
— Doubly- and Trebly-Ionised (TiIII and TiIV), Spectra of. H. N. Russell and R. J. Lang	90
Transition between Two Excited States of an Atom, Statistical Theory of. K. Bollert	1831
Triatomic Molecules of H ₂ O and CO ₂ , Model of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski	1177
Tungsten Lamps, Measurement of Radiation from. H. C. v. Alphen	2389
Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of H ₂ CO and CO. V. Henri and S. A. Schou	2126
— Spectrum of Cod-Liver Oil. J. W. Woodrow	2127
— Light, Absorption of. C. Winther	1871
— Spectra, Extreme, Excited by Electron Impacts. K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce	1630
— Proper Frequencies in, of Some Crystals, in Themselves and in Phosphores. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl	1920
Under-Water Spark Spectra of Metals. Elizabeth J. Allin	903
—, Temperature of, as Computed from the Distribution of Intensity in OH Absorption Bands. E. D. Wilson	3077
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Multiplicity. A. T. Williams	1493
Water and Quartz, Comparison of the Absorption of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. Tsukamoto	2098
Wave-Length of Light, Shifting of. S. J. Wawilow	2387

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Spectra (<i>see also</i> Molecular Physics), <i>continued.</i>	
Wave-Length Scales for Spectrograms, Construction of. G. Barr	1235
—, Secondary Standards of. Interferometer Measurements of Iron and Neon Lines. H. D. Babcock	1271
Wave-Lengths of Carbon, Oxygen and Nitrogen in the Extreme Ultra-Violet with a Concave Grating at Grazing Incidence. J. B. Hoag	1207
—, Interferometer Measurements of, in the Vacuum Arc Spectra of Titanium and Other Elements. C. C. Kiess	3222
—, New Interferometer Method for Measuring. A. P. Weber	1886
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Cinematographic Sketch of. H. Nagoaka and T. Futagami	2708
X-Ray Laws, Application of, to Optical Spectra of Higher Rank and the Classification of GaIV and GeV. J. E. Mack, O. Laporte and R. J. Lang	2398
— Spectra, <i>see</i> Section X-Rays.	
Zeeman-Effect, <i>see</i> separate Section.	
Zinc Second Spark Spectrum, ZnIII. O. Laporte and R. J. Lang	354
— Vapour, Continuous and Band Spectra of. H. Volkringer	3029
Static and Atmospheric Electricity (<i>see also</i> Sections Discharge; Radioactivity).	
Antennae, High, Radioactive Down Discharges on. F. Schindelhauer	3072
Atmosphere, Upper, Ionisation in. E. O. Hulbert	3278
Atmospheric-Electric Potential Gradient, Observations of, on Mountain Peaks in the Peruvian Andes near Huancayo, Peru. W. C. Parkinson	2454
Carnegie Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928-1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault	1854
Carriers of Electricity in the Atmosphere. A. M. Tyndall	2789
Charge, Electrical, Indeterminateness of. C. Snow	996
Charges Smaller than the Electron, Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft	791
—, Presence of, at an Electrode Surface. W. Clarkson	2461
—, Smallest, on Single Test Particles, Error in the Ehrenhaft Method of Measuring. E. Wasser	792
Conductivity, Electrical, Atmospheric Observations on, in Connection with the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927. P. J. Nolan and C. O'Brien	1342
Conductors and Half-Conductors. H. Toby	3099
Contact Electricity, <i>see also</i> Section Batteries, Primary.	
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner	1387
— Potential between Solid and Liquid Bismuth. P. H. Dowling	1673
— Potentials between Metals in Vacuo. G. Mönch	1674
Current-Field, Deformation of. A. Rostagni	3071
Dangers from Static Electricity in Handling Solvents. A. A. Backhaus	474
Dielectric Constants and Electrostatic Fields. F. Kautzsch	1707
Dust Electricity. P. Böning	410
— Electrification. H. Israel	3274
Earth's Atmosphere, Diamagnetic Layer of, and its Relation to the Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn	2844
Electrets. E. P. Adams	413
Electricity, Frictional, and Thermal Gradient in a Dielectric. V. Polara	1951
—, Quantitative Measurements in. W. A. Macky	2162
—, Researches on. Part II. A New Effect. J. Tagger	2163
Electrification by Friction between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca	998
— due to Friction between Solid Bodies and Gases. M. A. Schirmann	997
— of Dielectrics. K. Nakata	3069
— of Dielectrics. D. Nukiyama and K. Nakata	698
—, Frictional, of Mercury, Influence of the Extension and State of Contraction of the Surface in. V. Polara	3070
Electrocapillary Properties of Mercury. G. Colange	1429
Electrograph, Modern Photographic. R. E. Watson	2829
Electromotive Force due to Friction between Various Metals. A. Lafay	1386
Electron in a Gravitational Field. J. M. Whittaker	3066
—, Moving, with Constant Mass and Variable Charge, Gleich's Hypothesis of. W. Anderson	1842
Electrostatics in a Gravitational Field. E. T. Copson	1672
Electrostriction in Dielectrics. Y. Rocard	723
—, Theory of. C. Raveau	724

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Abstract Nos.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (<i>see also</i> Sections Discharge; Radioactivity), <i>continued</i> .	
Electrostriction, Theory of, and its Experimental Control. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier	2193
<i>s/m</i> , Spectroscopic Determination of. W. V. Houston	697
Equipotentials and Lines of Force, Method of Drawing. K. Kurokawa	409
Field Lines. Jean Spielrein	1669
Fields, Electrical, near Metallic Surfaces. J. A. Becker and D. W. Mueller ...	1689
—, Magnetic Alternating, Influence of, on Motion of Electric Floating Particles. A. Kneschke	1718
Hot Surfaces, Electrical Condition of, during the Absorption of Gases. Part I. Gold and Silver Surfaces at Temperatures up to 850° C. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson	412
Ions, Light, Mean Life Duration of, and Ionisation Balance over Land and Sea. V. F. Hess	1010
Johnson-Rahbeck Effect, New Experiments on. G. Neidl	1676
Lightning Discharge, Frequent, Intense Ionisation of the Air in the Regions of. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget	2791
— Discharges, Photographs of, Made at the Huncayo Magnetic Observatory. W. C. Parkinson	2452
— Stroke, Quantity of Electricity Discharged in. A. W. Simon	3277
— Surges, Electrophysical Conditions determining. H. Norinder	2792
—, Curious Photograph of, Obtained in the Neighbourhood of the Four-Cantons Lake. E. Mathias	2453
—, Influence of Geological Composition of the Ground on the Points Struck by. C. Dauzère and J. Bouget	2790
—, Phenomena Preceding. A. McAdie	3276
Mercury, Rolling of, on Glass in Vacuum. Electrical and Luminous Phenomena. M. Duffieux	1952
Mesophases, Action of Magnetic, Electric and Mechanical Forces on. H. Zocher	547
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault	1854
Piezoelectric Excitation of Longitudinal, Transverse and Torsional Vibrations in Quartz Rods. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe	1392
— Quartz Emitting Simultaneously Two Oscillations of High-Frequency, Continuous Whistling Produced by. F. Bedeau and J. de Mare	1021
Piezoelectricity, Bibliography on. W. G. Cady	2191
Polarised Sphere, Hidden, Problem of. Parts I, II, and III. A. Petrovsky	1670, 2451
Polarity and Piezoelectric Properties. A. Hettich and A. Schleede	1035
Potential in Air, Measurement of Electric Fall of, from Aircraft. A. Wigand. ...	1344
— Gradient Measurements at Eskdalemuir, 1913–1923. R. A. Watson	1955
Potentials, Electric, High, Simple Method for Measuring. H. Dember	2830
Pressure of Light on Uncharged Submicroscopic Particles in the Electric Field. G. Placzek	3010
Pyro- and Piezoelectricity of Pentra-erythrite. H. Mark and K. Weissenberg	1709
Pyroelectricity, Investigation and Theory of. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann	2192
Quartz Crystals, Mechanical Oscillations of. R. Wachsmuth and H. Auer ...	1393
—, Deformations and Changes of Optical Properties of, under the Influence of an Electric Field. N. T. Ze	1710
—, Optical Effects of, under Piezoelectric Vibration. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt	596
Radiation, Cosmic, Intensity of. B. P. Gerasimović	293
—, —, Measurements of. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron	1343, 3279
—, Variation of, with Sidereal Time. K. Büttner	999
—, High-Altitude, Absorption Curve of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim	124
—, Penetrating. J. Clay	1953
—, of Hess, New Investigations of. E. Steinke	2413
—, Observations of during the Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, in Berlin. W. Kolhörster	1954
—, Source of. W. Perschke	2744
Selenium Cell, New Type of. R. E. Martin	2495
Separation, Electrical, between Identical Solid Surfaces. P. E. Shaw	154
Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, Extensions of Theory and Measurements of. H. B. Vincent	1018

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (<i>see also</i> Sections Discharge; Radioactivity), <i>continued</i> .	
Storms, Magnetic, Cause and Propagation of. L. Rodés	1733
Surface Energy at Boundary of Two Amorphous Media, Electron Theory of. B. M. Eidelson	1508
— Tension and Electric Charge. E. Bogoslawsky	411
Thunderclouds and the Earth, Interchange of Electricity between. B. F. J. Schonland	1678
—, Polarity of. B. F. J. Schonland	1677
Thunderstorm, Electrostatics of. A. W. Simon	699
Triboelectric Effect between Solids and Gases. E. Perucca	2161
Triboelectricity and Friction. Parts II and III. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex ..	1671
Waves, Electromagnetic, Propagation of. H. Benndorf and A. Székely ..	1696
—, —, Propagation of, Over the Surface of the Earth. R. Weyrich	1697
—, Hertzian, Propagation of, in the Upper Atmosphere. R. Jouaust	3294
Surface Tension.	
Adhesion of Mercury in Closed Capillary Tubes. A New Manometer. C. Hagen	513
— of Mercury to Glass. W. C. Baker	1138
—, Studies in. Part II. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage	1444
—, —, in, Mixtures of Two Lubricants. Millicent Nottage	1790
Adhesives and Adhesion: Gums, Resins and Waxes between Polished Metal Surfaces. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee	514
Ammonia Solutions, Aqueous, Surface Tension and Structure of the Surface of. O. K. Rice	1454
Bubbles, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond	524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton	2556
Capillarity. K. Schultze	1124
Capillary Rise of Liquids in Wide Tubes. C. H. Bosanquet	1125
Carbon Dioxide, Liquid, Surface Tension of. E. L. Quinn	511
Cataphoresis and Charge. H. R. Kruyt and P. C. van der Willigen	1764
Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. O. R. Howell	31
Colloidal Theory of Surface Tension. S. Ray	2552
Dissociation Pressure and Size of Grain. M. Centnerszwer and J. Krustinsons ..	2044
Drops, Fall of, in Viscous Media, <i>see</i> Section Viscosity.	
—, Microscopical, Theory of Spontaneous Division of. N. v. Raschevsky ..	793, 2052
Electrification, Frictional, of Mercury, Influence of the Extension and State of Contraction of the Surface in. V. Polara	3070
Electrocapillary Properties of Mercury. G. Colange	1429
Electroosmose and Anion Action. A. Rabinerson	2868
Ethyl Alcohol and Water, Surface Tension of Mixtures of. Part I. K. I. Alekseeva	2553
Fermi Statistics, Application of, to the Distribution of Electrons under Fields in Metals and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. O. K. Rice	2867
Films of Oil, Study of, Inside a Small Bubble of Gas in Water. H. A. McTaggart	1120
Flow, Porous, Theory of. E. E. Libman	530
Friction, Semi-Fluid, Principles of. S. Kicskalt	2561
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	2554
Interaction Phenomenon, Explanation of. N. K. Adam	1455
Liquids, Surface Layer of, and Size of Molecules. S. G. Mokrushin	2601
Lubricants, Spreading of, on Solid Surfaces. P. Woog	1121
Mercury, Capillary Action of, on the Absence of "Gas-Grown" Skins. J. J. Manley	2551
Micro Method for Determining Surface Tension and Density. V. R. Damerell ..	512
Orifice Flow, Operational Factors in. H. W. Swift	1132
Phenol in Bronze, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	3319
Rigidity of Liquids. G. P. Arcay and P. Étienne	239
Ripple in Front of an Ascending Liquid Surface. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills ..	1127
Ripples, Mercury, Damping of. J. J. Manley	2894
Rock-Salt Crystals, Ratio between the Surface Energies of Different Surfaces of. S. Arsybischew	2061
—, Surface Tension of. G. N. Antonoff	231

For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

Surface Tension, continued.

Salt Solutions in Non-Aqueous Solvents, Surface Tension and Solvation of. P. P. Kosakewitsch	3320
Soils, Capillary Motion of Water in. J. Kozeny	10
Solids, Surfaces of, Molecular Orientation at. Part I. Measurement of Contact Angle and the Work of Adhesion of Organic Substances for Water. A. H. Nietz	1443
Solutions, Surface Tension of. W. Herz and E. Knaebel	1126
—, — Tensions of, Variations in. S. L. Bigelow and E. R. Washburn	1453
Surface Energy at Boundary of Two Amorphous Media, Electron Theory of. B. M. Eidelson	1508
— Solutions; Law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac. R. Delaplace	2212
— Tension and Electric Charge. E. Bogoslawsky	411
Surfaces, Flat, Contact of. F. H. Rolt and H. Barrell	232
Tension, Interfacial, Measurement of, of Liquid-Liquid Systems. F. E. Bartell and F. L. Miller	2895

Temperature.

Gas, Temperature of, New Method of Measuring. M. Chopin	3059
Heat Plummet, an Instrument for the Registration of Depth Temperatures in Still Water. W. Schmidt	681
Isogeothermal Surfaces. C. E. van Orstrand	2944
Refractive Index, Variation of, with Temperature and Density. G. Peters ..	2978
Temperature Field over a Stationary Evenly Heated Plate. W. Nusselt and W. Jürges	2155
— Scale Previously Fixed by Law, Abandonment of. F. Henning and J. Otto ..	2757
Temperature Scales, <i>see also</i> Section Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.	
Temperature, Distribution of, in A.C. Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt	2832
Thermostat, Air, Simple. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley	1639

Temperatures, High and Low.

Absolute Zero, Molecular Volumes at. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. S. Sugden	2
—, —, Properties of Substances in Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman	134
Carbon, True Temperature Scale of. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke ...	1325
Furnaces of Tungsten and Zirconium Oxide. W. M. Cohn	1640
Oxy-Acetylene Flame, Temperature of. F. Henning and C. Tingwaldt	3060
Zero-Point Conditions. W. Jazyna	977, 2137

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.

Atmospheric Electricity, <i>see</i> Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.	
Aurora, Influence of Magnetic Perturbations on the Geographical Distribution of. A. Røstad	2632
Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1905-1926, Summary of Magnetic Survey Work by. J. A. Fleming and H. W. Fisk	2504
— Cruise VII, Programme of Scientific Work on, 1928-1931. J. A. Fleming and J. P. Ault	1854
Disturbance, Magnetic, and Aurora as Observed by the Australasian Antarctic Expedition at Cape Denison in 1912 and 1913. C. Chree	458
—, —, Time Interval between, and Associated Sunspot Changes. J. M. Stagg ..	3122
Earth Current Observations at Watheroo Magnetic Observatory, 1924-1927. O. H. Gish and W. J. Rooney	3120
— Resistivity Measurements in the Copper Country, Michigan. W. J. Rooney	1731
Earth's Atmosphere, Diamagnetic Layer of, and its Relation to the Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism. R. Gunn	2844
Land Magnetic and Electric Observations, 1918-1926. H. W. Fisk and H. U. Sverdrup	1056
Lower Pyrenees, Landes and Gironde, Magnetic Measurements in. H. Bellocq and C. Jaquet	1400
Lunar Orbit, Magnetic Field of. L. Counson	743
Magnetometer for Measuring the Earth's Vertical Magnetic Intensity in C.G.S. Measure. D. W. Dye	1397
—, Theodolite. R. Bock	1398
—, Universal Induction, and Electric Methods of Measurement of the Earth's Magnetic Field. W. Ulanin	1059

For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, continued.	
"Maud" Expedition during 1918-1925, Magnetic and Electric Observations of.	2505
J. A. Fleming and H. W. Fisk	
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel	2489
North France, Magnetic Measurements in. H. Labrousse	1401
NuII Method for Determining Magnetic Field Intensity. C. T. Lane	3124
Ocean Surveys: Problems and Developments. J. P. Ault	1854
Oscillations of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity and Solar Effects. A. Nodon	2503
Recurrence Interval, 27-Day, in Magnetic Disturbance. J. M. Stagg	1988
Recurrent Phenomena in Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree and J. M. Stagg ..	460
Solar and Terrestrial Magnetic Phenomena, Correlation of. S. Chapman ..	3123
Storms, Magnetic. H. Deslandres	459
—, Cause and Propagation of. L. Rodés	1733
—, Large, and Large Sunspots. W. M. H. Greaves and H. W. Newton ..	2306
—, Periodicities of, and Seismic Disturbances in the Sun. E. Belot	1060
Sunspots, Periodicity of, and Earth Magnetism. W. B. Schostakowitch ..	1732
Terrestrial Magnetism, Annual Report of Director of Department of.	1057
—, Periodic Variations in. K. F. Wasserfall	1058
Variation of Magnetic Elements. C. Chree	2502
Variations, Diurnal Magnetic, Line Integrals of. A. T. Price and S. Chapman	3121
—, Magnetic, Lunar and Solar. J. Egedal	1987
Variometers, Magnetic, Sensitivity of. H. E. McComb	2843

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (see also Section Discharge).

Alkali Metal Surfaces, Direction of Photoelectrons from. H. E. Ives, A. R. Olpin and A. L. Johnsrud	3291
Ammonia, Decomposition of, by High-Speed Electrons. J. C. McLennan and G. Greenwood	3336
Ammonium Amalgam, Photoelectric Threshold of. Sander and Nitsche	3287
Anode Current and Potential, Relation between, Deduced from the Orbital Motion of the Electrons. L. E. McCarty	1019
— of a Vacuum Tube, Effect of Initial Velocity of Electrons upon. N. Kato	2474
de Broglie Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. A. Joffé	2472
— Waves of the Electron, Refractive Index of. O. Klemperer	1361
Catalysis, Surface, Electrodynamics of. A. K. Brewer	2861
Cold Wires, Electronic Discharge from, in Intense Electric Fields. R. J. Piersol	1690
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson	1372
Contact Potentials between Metals in Vacuo. G. Mönch	1674
Cross-Section, Effective, and Quantum Jumps, Relationship between. E. Brüche	1171
—, of Gas Molecules towards Alkali-Ions of 1-30 Volts Velocity. C. Ramsauer	1358
Crystal Detector and Vacuum Tube, Analogy between. W. Ogawa	3095
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams ..	2128
Electron Current, Secondary, as a Function of Crystal Structure. H. E. Farnsworth	1687
— Diffraction by a Nickel Crystal. C. Davison and L. H. Germer	712
— Emission in Intense Electric Fields. R. H. Fowler and L. Nordheim	3286
—, Secondary, from Nickel and Tungsten, Relation between, and its Temperature. H. Nukiyama and H. Horikawa	713
— Emissions, Slow, Energy Distribution of, Differential Retarding Potential Method. C. F. Sharman	428
— Reflection in Vacuo, Experiments on. D. Brown	1012
Electrons and Positive Ions, Heats of Condensation of, on Molybdenum in the Gas Discharges. C. C. van Voorhis	167
— Produced by Polarised X-Rays, Spatial Distribution of. F. Kirchner	944
— Reflected or Emitted at Equal Angles from a Plane Surface, Focussing of. D. A. Wells	2470
—, Angular Scattering of, in Hydrogen and Helium. G. P. Harnwell	3090
—, Liberation of, from a Metal Surface by Positive Ions. F. M. Penning	3081

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge), *continued*.

Electrons, Low-Velocity, Intense Beam of. H. E. Farnsworth	716
—, —, Large Angle Scattering of, from Copper, Iron, Nickel, and Silver. H. E. Farnsworth	1686
—, Mean Free Path of, in Ionised Mercury Vapour. K. B. Blodgett	173
—, Passage of, through Hydrogen at Low Pressures. H. Jones and R. Whiddington	2179
—, —, of, through Slits. R. Whiddington	2180
—, Recoil, from Aluminium. A. A. Bless	943
—, Reflected and Secondary, from an Aluminium Target. J. B. Brinsmade	423
—, Reflection of. S. Szeniewski	3091
—, —, of, by a Crystal of Nickel. C. J. Davisson and L. H. Germer	2471
—, —, of, by Insulators. A. Wehnelt	2469
—, Secondary, Emission of, and Excitation of Soft X-Rays. O. W. Richardson	3046
—, —, Energy Distribution of, from Copper, Iron, Nickel and Silver. H. E. Farnsworth	1685
—, —, from Cobalt. M. N. Davis	2806
—, —, from Nickel, Aluminium and Copper, Energy Distribution Among. D. A. Wells	1356
—, —, Slow, Absorption of, in Mercury Vapour. H. Beuthe and F. Krüger	1357
—, —, Diffusion of, in an Electric Field, Number of Impacts Associated with. W. Harries and G. Hertz	1013
—, —, Effective Area of Ar, Ne and He for. E. Brüche, Dorothee Lilenthal and Käthe Schrödter	36
—, —, Effective Area of the CO ₂ Molecule with Respect to. C. Ramsauer	35
—, —, Effective Area with Respect to, and Molecular Structure. E. Brüche	34
—, —, Scattering of. J. Holtsmark	1845
—, —, through Gases, Theory of Passage of. H. Faxén and J. Holtsmark	37
—, —, (2-3 Volts), Diffusion of, in Hydrogen and Argon. E. Zachmann	168
—, —, Thermal Emission and Reflection of, by Metals. L. Nordheim	2172
—, —, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker	424
Excitation Voltages of Rare Gases, Effect of Slight Impurities on. F. M. Penning	1014
Field Currents from Points. C. F. Eyring, S. S. Mackeown and R. A. Millikan	2484
—, —, Autoelectric, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	3082
—, —, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen	1367
Fields, Electrical, near Metallic Surfaces. J. A. Becker and D. W. Mueller	1689
—, —, Magnetic, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford	1719
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler	2768
Glow Discharge Electrons, Exit Work of. A. Smekal	1015
—, —, Electrons, Exit Work of. Reply to A. Smekal's Note. G. Michel	1016
—, —, Electron Emission, Physical Significance of. A. v. Hippel	1017
Impact of Atoms with Slow Electrons, Theory of. Lucy Mensing	545
Ion Rays. E. Weitkamp	2176
—, —, Sheaths, Positive, Ionisation in. P. M. Morse and W. Uytendhoeven	2483
Iron, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. A. B. Cardwell	3289
Kathode Radiation, Secondary, Critical Velocities for, released from Tungsten by Electronic Impact. H. E. Krefft	709
—, —, Rays, Slow, Passage of, through Metals. A. Becker	710
Kathodes, Incandescent, Increase in the Saturation Current from, by Strong Electrical Fields. W. S. Pforte	2465
Kations, Slow, Shock Action of, on Lithium Chloride in a High Vacuum. E. Badareu	169
Lamps, Vacuum Electric, Ions and Electrons in. P. Selényi	2170
Low-Pressure Electric Discharge. C. del Rosario	1347
Luminescence of Mercury Vapour excited by Electron Impacts. P. Bricout	336, 337
Metals, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston	1371
—, —, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulae. R. H. Fowler	1370
—, —, Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann	2449
—, —, Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld	1368
—, —, Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics—Volta Effect. C. Eckart	1369
Nucleus of an Atom, Attempt to add an Electron to. W. D. Harkins and W. B. Kay	2508

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (<i>see also</i> Section Discharge), <i>continued</i> .	
Photoelectric Cells, Central Cathode, Voltage-Current Relation in. T. C. Fry and H. E. Ives	3290
— Current as a Function of the Field. A. Blanc	3088, 3089
— Currents, Apparent Non-Proportionality of. B. Kurrelmeyer	1973
— Effect and Thermionic Emission. P. W. Bridgman	2476
—, General Considerations on. P. W. Bridgman	1383
— Emission, Complete, from Potassium. Jessie Butterworth	2807
— Threshold and Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn	2477
— Frequency and Thermionic Work Function. R. H. Fowler	1693
Photoelectron Emission, Direction of. D. H. Loughridge	422
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Velocity and Number of, as a Function of the Angle of Emission. E. C. Watson	421
—, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger	1968
—, Distribution of Velocities of. F. Herold	2178
Physics, Theoretical, Recent Progress in. H. F. Biggs	1827
Platinum, Hot, Emission of Particles from, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. W. D. Flower	2473
—, Photoelectric Properties of. L. A. Dubridge	1692
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. Part II. Mercury. H. W. B. Skinner and E. T. S. Appleyard	611
Ramsauer Effect, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer	1846
Secondary Emission from Mo due to Bombardment by High-Speed Positive Ions of the Alkali Metals. W. J. Jackson	429
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric, Influence of Gas on. H. Klumb	2177
Space Charge in Mercury Vapour, Dissipation of. G. Spiwak	1346
— Distribution of Electrons Ejected by X-Rays. E. C. Watson	2476
Submicroscopic Particles, Photoelectric Effect for. K. Scharf	3288
Tensions, Critical, of Iodine. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky	172
Thermionic Systems at Moderately High Frequencies, Theory of the Internal Action of. Part I. W. E. Benham	1691
— Work Function of Tungsten. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer	1005
Tube, Braun, Action of the Concentration Coil with. H. Busch	176
Tungsten Filaments, Thoriated, Cause of Loss of Thermionic Activity of. Ann C. Davies and Rhoda N. Moss	2475
—, Hot, in Mullard Valves, Emission of Positive Electricity from. P. K. Mitra	1366
Unipolar Non-Metallic Films, Equation of Electronic Conduction in. F. M. Gentry	432
Water Vapour Ionised by Impact of Slow Electrons, Positive Ray Analysis of. H. A. Barton and J. H. Bartlett, Jr.	2480
Thermodynamics (<i>see also</i> Section Gases).	
Absolute Zero, Properties of Substances in Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman	134
Cells which Contradict the Second Law of Thermodynamics. V. Karpen	3339
Chemical Equilibrium, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Colloidal State, Thermodynamic Theory of. A. March	2852
Degenerate Gas, Molecular Velocities, States of Stimulation and Probability of Transition in. E. Persico	2148
Detailed Balancing, Principle of. P. W. Bridgman	1334
Difference, $C_p - C_v$. A. Batschinski	967
Disperse Systems, Thermodynamics of. A. March	755
Dulong and Petit's Law, Extension of, to Gaseous Compounds and Mixtures. A. Press	2146
Einstein Gravitational Principles, Extension of, to Thermodynamics. T. de Donder	2777
Einstein's Closed Universe, Energy and Entropy of. R. C. Tolman	2278
— Universe, Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in. R. C. Tolman	2279
Enantiotropy and Monotropy. N. Nagasako	2252
Energy, Inter-Atomic Internal, Changes that may take place in, according to Thermodynamics and Catalytic Action. R. D. Kleeman	2778
Entropy and "Entropy Constant" of Gases and Gaseous Mixtures and the Precise Physical Definition of Elementary Volume. J. J. van Laar	690
— and Thermodynamic Potentials of Real Gases and Mixtures of Real Gases. J. A. Beattie	2151

For the Explanation of this Index *see* p. 1012.

SUBJECT INDEX.

1153

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics (<i>see also</i> Section Gases), <i>continued</i> .	
Entropy at Infinite Pressure and the Equation of State of Solids. G. N. Lewis	401
— of an Electron Gas from the Standpoint of Fermi's Statistics. A. C. G. Mitchell	3262
— of Hydrogen Chloride, Heat Capacity from 16° K. to Boiling Point. Heat of Vaporisation. Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giauque and R. Wiebe	1333
Equilibrium, Thermodynamic, in the Universe. F. Zwicky	2953
Equipartition of Energy, Relativistic Rule for. F. F. P. Bisacre	2144 and 2145
Ethylene, Preliminary Isotherms of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts	2143
Forces, Molecular, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler	2770
Free Energy and Fugacity in Gaseous Mixtures of Hydrogen and Nitrogen. A. R. Merz and C. W. Whittaker	2767
Gas Theory, New, Thermodynamic Equilibrium and Reciprocal Effects in. W. Bothe	978
—, Temperature and Energy of. E. Wertheimer	396
Helium, Melting-Point Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. W. H. Keesom	1648
—, —, Line of, and Nernst's Theorem of Heat. J. J. van Laar	1649
Hydrogen Chloride, Molecular Heat and Entropy of, Calculated from Band Spectra Data. E. Hutchisson	2774
— Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and the Failure of Nernst's Heat Theorem. R. H. Fowler	1651
Integrating Factors, Thermodynamic. A. Press	981
Internal Energy and Entropy. R. D. Kleeman	1658
Kinetic Heat Effect, Measurement of, in Air, Hydrogen and Argon. K. Rucker	2154
— Theory. E. Persico	1652
— of Gas in Neighbourhood of Wall. M. Brillouin	1653
Liquids, New Additive Property of. I. N. Longinescu	678
Ludwig-Soret Effect, Theory of. M. Ballay	1743
Mass Action, Constant of. R. D. Kleeman	1329, 2857
Maxwell Distribution Law, Derivation of, from Thermodynamics. A. Schakarew	1659
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer	979, 2152
Pauli's Equivalence Prohibition. P. Jordan and E. Wigner	2147
Reacting Mixture, Differential Equations of. R. D. Kleeman	2012
Second Law of Thermodynamics in Chemistry. R. C. Cantelo	3063
Soret Effect, Theory of. E. D. Eastman	1744
Statistics, Thermodynamics Based on. Parts I and II. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer	3064
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, Electromotive Force of, and Entropy of Transfer and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman	1419
Thermodynamic Characteristic for all Bodies. A. Press	2776
Thermodynamics, Extension of, to General Relativity. R. C. Tolman	1515
—, Relativistic, of Moving Electromagnetic Systems. T. de Donder	3065
—, Statistical Bases of. A. Carrelli	2775
Third Law of Thermodynamics and its Generalisation. N. v. Kolossowsky	400
Triangular Reversible Cycle Applied to Several Classes of Thermodynamic Relations. C. Raveau	980
van der Waals-Clausius Equation, Integrating Factor for, as Function of Two Variables. A. Press	2771
Zero-Point Conditions. W. Jazyna	977, 2137
Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.	
Bismuth Crystal, Longitudinal Thermomagnetic Potential Difference in. C. W. Heaps	1977
Brass, β -Transformation in, and Magnetic Transformation in the Ferromagnetic Metals. C. H. Johansson	1405
Cobalt, Physical Properties of. A. Schulze	206
Conductivity, Electrical, according to Wave Mechanics. W. V. Houston	2185
Conductors, Cold, in Intense Electric Fields, Extraction of Electrons from. O. W. Richardson	1372
—, Thermal Agitation of Electric Charge in. H. Nyquist	2812
—, —, Agitation of Electricity in. J. B. Johnson	2811
Contact Electricity, Thermoelectricity and Cohesion Pressure. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner	1387

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, continued.	
Contact Potential between Solid and Liquid Bismuth. P. H. Dowling.....	1673
Crystals, Magnetism and Temperature in. W. Peddie.....	450
E.M.F. due to Friction between Various Metals. A. Lafay.....	1386
Electrons, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski.....	1948
Ferro-Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Electrical Properties of. P. Chevenard.....	1388
Field Currents, Relations of, to Thermionic Currents. R. A. Millikan and C. C. Lauritsen.....	1367
Gas Degeneration, Fermi-Dirac Hypothesis of, and its Applications. E. S. Bieler.....	2768
Iron and Nickel at Low Temperatures, Magnetic Intensity of. P. Weiss and R. Forrer.....	2203
— Crystals, Single, Effect of Temperature on Magnetisation of. Part IV. E. Dussler.....	3312
—, Single, Magnetisation of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda, H. Masumoto and S. Kaya.....	2498
— Minerals, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron.....	1729
— Sesquioxide, Thermomagnetic Study of. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron.....	2839
—, Paramagnetism of, in Ferricyanide of Potassium. Paule Collett and F. Birch.....	3119
Metals at the Absolute Zero of Temperature, Elementary Theory of the Magnetic and Electric Properties of. J. Frenkel.....	2489
—, Cold, Electron Emission of. W. V. Houston.....	1371
—, Electron Theory of, and Thermionic Formulae. R. H. Fowler.....	1370
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. E. Kretschmann.....	2449
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics, Volta Effect. C. Eckart.....	1369
—, — Theory of, on the Basis of the Fermi Statistics. A. Sommerfeld.....	1368
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. E. H. Hall.....	3097
Nickel, Specific Heat of, above the Curie Point. P. Weiss.....	3057
Pyroelectricity, Investigation and Theory of. A. Meissner and R. Bechmann.....	2192
Residual Magnetism, Temperature Relationship of. H. Gewecke.....	1728
Susceptibility of Iron-Carbon Alloys at High Temperatures and the Equilibrium Diagram of the System. K. Honda and H. Endo.....	188
Thermocouples, Electrolytic, and Thermo Cells, E.M.F. of, and Entropy of Transfer, and Absolute Entropy of Ions. E. D. Eastman.....	1419
Thermoelectric Effect in Single-Crystal Bismuth. R. W. Boydston.....	1034
— Phenomena in Crystals. P. W. Bridgman.....	1712
—, Residual, in Apparently Homogeneous Wire. T. Terada, T. Isutsui and M. Tamano.....	1033
Thermoelectricity, Residual, of Threads of Mercury. T. Tautsui.....	3300
Thermo Forces in Cold Worked Metals. W. F. Brandsma.....	2190
Volta Effect. E. Dubois.....	3103

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.

Adsorption, Heat of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. Part II. W. E. Garner and D. McKie.....	469
—, — of, of Oxygen on Charcoal. A. F. H. Ward and E. K. Rideal.....	1063
—, Heats of, on Poisoned and Heat-Treated Catalysts. G. B. Kistiakowsky, E. W. Florsdorf and H. S. Taylor.....	195
Apparatus, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part V. Activity. E. P. Perman.....	3204
Base Point, New, on the Thermometric Scale and the $\alpha \rightleftharpoons \beta$ Inversion of Quartz. F. Bates and F. P. Phelps.....	388
Cadmium-Mercury, Thermochemical Contribution to the Study of. T. W. Richards, H. L. Frevert and C. E. Teeter, Jr.....	2522
Calorimeter for Determining the Heat Developed by Fruit. E. Griffiths.....	1646
— for Working at Higher Temperatures, Thermal Measurements of Metal- lurgical Reactions in. W. A. Roth and P. Chall.....	1943
—, New Adiabatic, for High Temperatures. W. Kangro.....	2432
—, Micro, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabalska.....	389
—, Twin Adiabatic. F. T. Gucker, Jr.....	2427
Calorimeters, Micro-. S. G. Lipsett, F. N. G. Johnson and O. Maass.....	2431
Calorimetry, Radiation, Development of a Method of, and the Heat of Fusion or of Transition of Certain Substances. L. E. Steiner and J. Johnston.....	2765

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry, continued.

Carbon-Steels, Heat of the A_1 and A_2 Transformations in. S. Umino	1752
Carbon Tetrachloride, Heat of Formation of. M. Bodenstein and P. Gunther	769
—, True Temperature Scale of. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and W. B. Hincke	1325
Chlorine, Vapour Pressure and Chemical Constants of. P. Harteck	2769
Dilution, Calculation of Heats of, According to the Debye-Hückel Theory. G. B. Bonino and V. Vaglio	2870
—, Heat of, of Solutions of Weak Concentration. S. M. Naudé	752
—, —, of, Some Electrolytes within the Range of the Debye-Hückel Theory. E. W. Lange and G. Messner	506
Electrons and Positive Ions, Heats of Condensation of, on Molybdenum in Gas Discharges. C. C. van Voorhis	167
Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies. Temperature Measuring Appli- cances. E. Griffiths	1638
Glow Discharge, Temperature Measurements and Catalytic Wall Action in. R. Seeliger and H. Straehler	706
Heat of Dissociation of the Potassium Molecule. R. W. Ditchburn ..	1265, 2477
— of Transformation of Nickel and Cobalt. S. Umino	135
— Plummert, an Instrument for the Registration of Depth Temperatures in Still Water. W. Schmidt	681
Helium, Fundamental Pressure Coefficient of. W. H. Keesom and (Miss) H. van der Horst	2138
Hydrogen, Molecular, Heat of Formation of. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland	2438
India-Rubber, and the Rubber-Like Substances, Thermic and Calorimetric Values of. M. le Blanc and M. Kröger	2574
Inflammability, Conception of. P. Beyersdorfer and L. Braun	2434
Latent Heat of Fusion and the Heat of Transformation of Some Metals. S. Umino	684
Liquid Water, Critical Study of Heat of Formation of, and of Carbon Dioxide. M. W. Travers	2019
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus	682
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami	1751
Micropyrometer. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Moehl	136
Naphthalene, Boiling-Point of. Marion Eppley	1942
Quartz, High-Low Inversion of, and the Heat Capacity of Low Quartz at 573° C. R. E. Gibson	3055
—, —, Inversion of, Pressure Influence on. R. E. Gibson	3056
Sodium Sulphate Decahydrate, Dissociation of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry	3265
Solution and Dilution, Heats of. Part III. Potassium Fluoride and its Dihydrate. E. Lange and A. Eichler	472
— and Dilution, Heats of, from Extreme Dilution to Saturation. Part IV. Lithium Bromide. E. Lange and E. Schwartz	2136
Specific Heat C_p of Monatomic Liquids at High Temperatures. A. Eucken and H. Seekamp	2429
— of Solid Substances between 0° and 1625° C. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm	1641, 1642
— Heats C_f and C_g of Liquid and Saturated Vapour. J. J. van Laar	2430
— C_p and C_v of Certain Substances in the Solid, Liquid and Supercritical States between 80° and 320° Absolute. A. Eucken and F. Hauck	2428
Temperature Field over a Stationary Evenly Heated Plate. W. Nusselt and W. Jürges	2155
— Scale Previously Fixed by Law, Abandonment of. F. Henning and J. Otto	2757
Thermocouples, Copper-Constantan, and Hydrogen Thermometer Compared from 15° to 283° Absolute. W. F. Giaque, R. M. Buffington and W. A. Schulze	386
Thermometer, Hydrogen, Compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour- Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giaque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley	387
Thermostat, Air, Simple. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley	1639
—, Haughton-Hanson, Device for Controlling the Rate of Cooling and Heating of. J. D. Grogan	3053
Thorium and Radium Products, Heating Effects of. S. W. Watson and M. C. Henderson	1933

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Vapour Pressure.

Amalgams, Potassium, Vapour Pressures of. R. W. Millar	972
—, Sodium and Cesium, Vapour Pressures of. H. E. Bent and J. H. Hildebrand	973
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. E. P. Perman	3264
— Vapour, Distribution of the Mixing Ratio of, in Atmospheric Air near the Earth's Surface. T. Minami and Y. Hukumoto	279
Benzene Solutions, Cryoscopic Study of. J. M. Peterson and W. H. Rodebush	2440
Binary Systems, Vapour Pressures of. A. W. Porter	3266
Chlorine, Vapour Pressure and Chemical Constants of. P. Harteck	2769
Compounds, Intermetallic, Existence of, in the Vapour State. Spectra of the Alkali Metals and of their Alloys with Each Other. J. M. Walter and S. Barratt	2711
Condensation of Molecular Streams on Surfaces, Phenomena occurring in. J. D. Cockcroft	2756
— Phenomena at Different Temperatures. C. F. Powell	2756
Diffusion Coefficients, Rate of Evaporation of Small Spheres for Determining the Diffusion Coefficient of Iodine. B. Topley and R. Whytlaw-Gray	395
Diphenyl and Aniline, Vapour Pressures of. F. J. Garrick	397
Entropy of Hydrogen Chloride. Heat Capacity from 16° K. to Boiling Point. Heat of Vaporisation. Vapour Pressures of Solid and Liquid. W. F. Giaque and R. Wiebe	1333
Equilibrator, New. G. Jones and B. B. Kaplan	2550
Ethylene, Liquid, Vapour Tensions of. C. A. Crommelin and H. G. Watts	2142
Evaporation from Lakes. N. W. Cummings and B. Richardson	283
— of Tungsten under Various Pressures of Argon. G. R. Fonda	1330
—, Rates of, and Vapour Pressures of Tungsten, Molybdenum, Platinum, Nickel, Iron, Copper and Silver. H. A. Jones, I. Langmuir and G. M. J. Mackay	139
Forces, Molecular, Study of. A. Eucken and F. Bresler	2770
Glycerine Solutions, Aqueous, Vapour Equilibrium of. D. F. Stedman	2150
Mercury, Liquid, Vapour Pressures of. A. W. C. Menzies	398
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer	2152
Osmotic Pressures of Concentrated Solutions. W. D. Bancroft and H. L. Davis	1072
Particle Size, Relation of, to Vapour Pressure. S. L. Bigelow and H. M. Trimble	974
Polonium, Vaporisation of. P. Bonét-Maury	3255
Radium B and C Deposits on Gold, Volatilisation Curves for. E. Bussecker	3256
Sodium Sulphate Decahydrate, Dissociation of. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry	3265
Specific Heat and Chemical Constant of Cadmium. F. Lange and F. Simon	2760
— Heats of Some Solid Bodies at Low Temperatures. K. Clusius and P. Harteck	2758
Thermometer, Hydrogen, compared with Oxygen and Hydrogen Vapour-Pressure Thermometers by a Copper-Constantan Thermocouple. W. F. Giaque, H. L. Johnston and K. K. Kelley	387
Vapour Pressure Measurements for Ag, Au, Cu, Pb, Ga, Sn, and Calculation of Chemical Constants. P. Harteck	2445

Viscosity.

Acetic Acid-Stannic Chloride Solutions, Viscosities, Electrical Conductivities and Specific Volumes of. J. D. Stranathan and J. Strong	754
Air Bubbles, Velocity of Ascent of, in Water. F. M. Exner	525
—, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards and A. O. Rankin	528
Barrier, Resistance to, in the Shape of an Arc of a Circle. L. Rosenhead with Note by S. Brodetsky	1131
Bubbles, Drops and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond	524
—, — and Stokes' Law. W. N. Bond and D. A. Newton	2656
Colloidal Solutions, Viscosimetry of. Wo. Ostwald	1066
Couette Apparatus, Viscosity Anomalies in. Wo. Ostwald	1067
Deformation of Granular Solids. P. G. Nutting	1796
Emulsification, Viscosity Factor in. R. C. Smith	750
Films, Liquid Viscous, Slow Stationary Motions of. B. Finzi	2045
Fluid Motion, A Variation Problem. D. Riabouchinsky	242
—, —, Discontinuous, past an Elliptic Barrier. C. A. Ford	2048
—, —, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. F. Ahlborn	1130
—, —, Discontinuous, Theory of, and Facts. L. Prandtl	1463
—, —, General, round a Contour. E. Carafoli	2049

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1013.

V. 31
1928

Viscosity, continued.

Fluid Motion, Viscous, Operational Solution of Some Problems in. A. F. Crossley	2047
—, Viscous, Second Approximation to the "Oseen" Solution for. L. N. G. Filon	2046
—, Mathematical Investigation of the Thrust experienced by a Cylinder, the Motion being Periodic. J. L. Synge	240
—, Viscous, Infinite, Non-Uniform Rotation of Endless Cylinder in. C. Ferrari	526
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell	804
—, Semi-Fluid, Principles of. S. Kiesskalt	2561
Hagenbach Factor, Value of, in Viscosity Determinations. W. Rieman	1123
Heat Transfer and Friction, Relations between. A. Sellerio	963
— Transmission and Friction, Relation between. A. Sellerio	2753
Hydrodynamic Differential Equations, Exact Solutions of. C. W. Oseen	244
— Problem. C. W. Oseen	243
Hydroxybenzene Solutions, Aqueous, Some Physical Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	2554
Liquid, Viscous, Experimental Study of the Motion of, between Two Coaxial Cylinders. J. W. Lewis	1129
—, —, Oscillatory Motion of, in a Long Straight Tube. S. F. Grace	2559
—, —, Steady Motion of, due to the Translation of a Torus Parallel to its Axis. S. Ghosh	1128
Liquids, Incompressible Viscous, Certain Steady Motions of. A. Rosenblatt	1460
Lubricants, Spreading of, on Solid Surfaces. P. Woog	1121
Maxwell Relaxation Law and Inner Friction of Liquids. A. Predvoditelev	2560
Mercury, Viscosity of. S. Erk	1788
—, —, of, Under Pressure. P. W. Bridgman	1451
Neon, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. R. S. Edwards	2555
Orifice Flow, Operational Factors in. H. W. Swift	1132
Phenol in Benzene, Properties of. L. E. Swearingen	3319
Ripple in Front of an Ascending Liquid Surface. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills	1127
Solid Bodies, Kinetic Theory of, Hypothetical Model for. L. Prandtl	2036
Sulphur, Gas-Freed, Some Physical Properties of. C. C. Farr and D. B. Macleod	1789
Transmission, Heat, in Flowing Liquids in Tubes. L. Schiller and T. Burbach	2773
Viscometer, New. Albrecht and Wolff	9
Viscometers, Technical Investigation. S. Erk	789
—, Testing of, and Measurements of Viscosity. S. Erk	1122
Viscometry of Lubricating Oils. W. Ostwald and A. Föhre	2896
Viscosity Units, Dynamic and Kinematic. M. Jakob	1452
—, Variable, Hydrodynamics of Systems of. M. Reiner and R. Rivlin	527
Vortices, Influence of, upon the Resistance experienced by Solids Moving through a Liquid. W. G. Bickley	2080
Winds and Ocean-Currents, Eddy Viscosity and Skin Friction in the Dynamics of. V. W. Ekman	2929

Vision.

Acuteness of Vision. A. Danjon	2657
After-Images of Coloured Screens. Winifred J. Smith	86
Colorimetry, <i>see also</i> Section Absorption (Light and Heat).	
Colour Fusion, Binocular, and its Relation to Theories of Colour Vision. S. Hecht	1873
Eye, Sensitiveness of. G. I. Pokrowski	2100
—, Sensitivity of, for Threshold Stimulus and Visual Acuity, Relation between. P. Lasareff	1874
Focometer, Frontal	601
Foveal Vision, Phenomenon of Broca and Sulzer in. W. H. Stainton	1222
Gratings, Resolution of, by the Astigmatic Eye. J. R. Hamblin and T. H. Winsor	1221
Illusions, Three Optical. W. Burstyn	3207
Magnification and Night Observation. F. Löhle	1875
Reaction Time, Change of, with Illumination. H. Pottevin and R. Faillie	1638
Retina, Electrical Response to, in Different Types of Cold-blooded Animals. A. B. Meservey and E. L. Chaffee	593
Snow, Sand and Other Substances, Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red Reflectivities of. E. O. Hulburt	2977
Stellar Magnitudes, Physiological Errors in Determining. J. Mascart	579

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Vision, continued.

Vision, Four Variables Controlling. P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss	2346
Visual Contrast and Precision of Measurement. A. Köhl	1220

X-Rays.

Absorption and Dispersion in X-Ray Spectra. R. de L. Kronig and H. A. Kramers	2405
— and Quantum Scattering of X-Rays, Fluctuations in. F. Kirchner	121
— and Refraction, X-Ray, Classical Theories of. F. K. Richtmyer	934
— of X-Rays. M. Ishino and S. Kawata	1623
— of X-Rays and Multiple Ionisation of Atoms. L. M. Alexander	366
— of X-Rays, by Matter, Law of. P. Villard	658
— Spectra, X-Ray, Relation between, and Chemical Combination. S. Aoyama, K. Kimura and Y. Nishina	117
—, X-Ray, Laws of. J. A. Gray	933
—, —, Tests of Theories of. F. K. Richtmyer	936
Acids, Saturated Dicarboxylic, and Amides of the Fatty Acid Series, X-Ray Examination of. E. Henderson	2401
Alkali Metals and Strontium, Determination of the Crystal Structure of. F. Simon and E. Vohsen	2064
— Platinthiocyanates, Atomic Arrangement in Crystals of. S. B. Hendricks and H. E. Merwin	2596
Aluminium Alloy, Strength of Crystals of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs	2904
—, Pure, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann	1481
Alums, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Cork	256
α -Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston	2592
Amplifier, Valve, for Measuring X-Ray and Photoelectric Effects. C. E. Wynne-Williams	3306
Analysis, Quantitative X-Ray, with Cold Excitation. R. Glocker and H. Schreiber	3039
Apparatus, <i>see also</i> separate Section.	
Banded "Supposed Aragonite (Arareishi)," Crystal Orientation in. H. Fukushima	3161
Barium Platinocyanide, Dehydration of, under the Action of X-Rays. A. Trapenikow	1622
β -Manganese, Crystal Structure of. G. D. Preston	2907
Cadmium-Silver Alloys, X-Ray Analysis and Crystalline Structure of. Parts I, II, and III. G. Natta and M. Freri	1477, 1478, 2063
Cesium Cadmium Chloride (CsCdCl_2), Crystalline Structure of. A. Ferrari and A. Baroni	1476
—, Trichloromercurate, Crystalline Structure of. G. Natta	252
Calcium Hydrate, Crystalline Structure of. A. Rejna	253
CaSrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors, Spectra of. E. Rumpf	911
— Phosphors, Spectra of. M. Travnické	910
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, Radiation from Place of Impact of, on Metals. C. Gerthsen	2182
Carbon Atom, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte	365
— Mono-sulphide, Ultra-Violet Band System of. W. Jevons	1281
Celluloid, Röntgenspectrographic Investigations on. K. H. Ueda	2217
Cellulose and its Acetates, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. J. J. Trillat	1809
Characteristic X-Rays, Direct and Indirect. Their Ratio as a Function of Cathode-Ray Energy. D. L. Webster	2408
Chemical Effects of Radiation. P. Villard	1903
Chlorites, Study of, by X-Rays. C. Mauguin	2909
Chondrodites, Structure of. W. H. Taylor and J. West	1152
CH_3 Chain, Diameter of, in Aliphatic Acids. C. S. Piggot	2602
Compounds, Two Intermetallic, Crystal Structure of. J. B. Friauf	820
Compton Effect, Critical Absorption Photometer for the Study of. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani	2740
Conductivity and Dielectric Hysteresis, and Influence of X-Rays and γ -Rays. H. Neumann	722
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson	546
Copper Alloys, Study of, by X-Ray Diffraction. J. Loiseau	2900
— and Gold Alloys, X-Ray Studies of Changes. W. Gorsky	3162
— Zinc Alloys, β -Transformation in, X-Ray Study of. A. Phillips and L. W. Thelin	205

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Cupric Chloride Dihydrates, Ammonium, Potassium and Rubidium, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks and R. G. Dickinson.....	32
Cu ₂ Sn and Cu ₂ Sb, Structure of. W. M. Jones and E. J. Evans.....	821
Debye-Sherrer Lines, Broadening of, in Cold-Worked Tungsten Wires and Bands, as a Function of the Temperature and Duration of Glowing. A. E. van Arkel and W. G. Burgers.....	2406
Deposits, Simultaneous, Electrolytic, of Two Metals, Crystallographic X-Ray Study of. A. Roux and J. Cournot.....	2901
Diffraction of X-Rays by Line Gratings. J. Thibaud.....	2129
—, X-Ray, in Liquid CCl ₄ . C. M. Sogani.....	2402
—, in Liquid Normal Monobasic Fatty Acids. R. M. Morrow.....	1308
—, X-Ray, in Liquids. C. Drucker.....	2130
—, in Liquids. C. M. Sogani.....	372
—, in Liquids. A Comparison of Certain Primary Normal Alcohols and their Isomers. G. W. Stewart and E. W. Skinner.....	1307
—, in Liquids, and Chemical Constitution, Relation between. Part I. Mono- and Disubstituted Benzene Derivatives. P. Krishnamurti.....	2403
—, in Liquids. Primary Normal Alcohols. G. W. Stewart and R. M. Morrow.....	371
—, in Liquids, Saturated Normal Alcohols, Isomers of Primary Normal Alcohols and Normal Paraffins. G. W. Stewart.....	941
Disintegration, Atomic, Products of, Reflected α -Particles and X-Rays Excited by α -Particles. W. Bothe and H. Fränzl.....	2421
Dispersion and Absorption of X-Rays. J. A. Prins.....	1624
Doublet Components of H α in Absorption. L. S. Ornstein, F. Zernike and J. L. Snoek, Jr.....	1620
—, Blue, of Caesium, Intensity Ratio of. C. F. Hagenow and A. L. Hughes..	106
Doublers with Large Frequency Differences, Intensity Relationships of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) M. Coelingh and (Miss) J. G. Eymers.....	118
—, Principle Series, of Alkalies, New Relationship in the Intensity Ratios of. S. Sambursky.....	2726
—, Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. H. Jakob.....	3035
Duane's Quantum Theory of Diffraction, Applications of. E. J. Williams... 2128	
Egg Albumen, Viscosity Changes Produced in, by X-Rays. J. A. V. Fairbrother.....	2846
Electron Distribution in Crystal Atoms. R. J. Havighurst.....	1158
Electrons produced by Polarised X-Rays, Spatial Distribution of. F. Kirchner.....	944
—, Distribution of, among Atomic Levels. E. C. Stoner.....	2260
—, Recoil, from Aluminium. A. A. Bless.....	943
—, Secondary, Emission of, and Excitation of Soft X-Rays. O. W. Richardson.....	3046
—, X-Ray, Direction of Ejection of. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker.....	424
Element 72, Search for, in Rare-Earth Minerals. W. B. Holton and B. S. Hopkins.....	1176
— 75, Röntgen Spectrum of. O. Berg.....	938
Enantiomorphism and X-Rays. A. Hettich.....	2253
Energy of X-Rays. F. Vierheller.....	1305
Enhancement Principle in X-Ray Photographs. W. H. Bragg.....	1484
Ethane Derivatives, X-Ray Study of. Parts I and II. K. Yardley (Mrs. Lonsdale).....	1815
Faint X-Radiations, New Method of Spectroscopy for. P. A. Ross.....	3042
Films, Electrified Spherical, and Compton Effect. L. Décombe.....	3247
Fluorescence, Excitation of, by X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths. R. Glocker, E. Kaupp and H. Widmann.....	1626
—, Output of, from the K Level for K α Lines. V. Posejpal.....	82
Fluorescent Secondary X-Radiation and J-Phenomenon. W. H. Watson.....	3248
Focus of a Gas-Filled X-Ray Tube. R. E. Clay.....	2734
Formaldehyde, Polymerisation Products of, X-Ray Study of. J. Hengstenberg.....	249
Grating Constants of the CaS- and SrS-Samarium Mixed Phosphors. E. Rumpf.....	250
Heterogeneous X-Ray Beams, Apparent Irregularities in Experiments with, with Special Reference to the J-Phenomenon. R. T. Dunbar.....	2411
Intensity, Absolute, of X-Rays, Measurements on. T. E. Aurén.....	3246
—, Total, of X-Rays, Dependence of, upon the Current Strength in the Tube. D. Nasledov and P. Scharawsky.....	123
Interference Patterns, X-Ray, Comparison of, of Organic Substances in the Solid and Liquid States. R. O. Herzog and W. Jancke.....	653

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>X-Rays, continued.</i>	
Intermediate Region (K, L, M and N Series), Spectrographic Measurements in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan	361
—, Spectrographic Researches in. J. Thibaud and A. Soltan	917
Iodine, Orthorhombic, Atomic Arrangement in the Crystal of. P. M. Harris, E. Mack, Jr., and F. C. Blake	2595
Iodoform, Crystal Structure of. J. F. Wood	1473
Ionisation, Multiple, and Absorption of X-Rays. F. K. Richtmyer	2732
Iron Oxides, X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of. H. Groebler	2222
—Silicon, Iron-Chromium, Iron-Phosphorus Systems. C. Kreutzer	2221
K-Absorption Edges of Potassium and Chlorine in Various Compounds. J. M. Nuttall	2407
—, X-Ray, in Elements W(74) to U(92) and K Screening Numbers. J. E. Mack and J. M. Cork	935
K-Electron Ionisation by Direct Impact of Kathode Rays. D. L. Webster ..	2409
K α -Lines, Structure of, of the Elements Cu to Ca. N. Seljakow, A. Krasnikow and T. Steliezky	656
K α -Radiation from Iron, Polarisation of. H. Haas	1927
K β -Lines of the Elements of the Iron Series. Part II. G. Ortner	119
K-Radiation, Carbon, Absorption of, in C, N and O. H. Kurtz	1928
K-Series of Elements Chromium to Nickel. S. Eriksson	1929
—of Rhodium, Precision Measurements of. F. Enger	1619
—, Copper and Nickel, Fine Structure in. H. Purks	3044
K-X-Ray Spectra of Tungsten. K. C. Mazumder	949
Lattice Constant of Thallium Iodide. T. Barth	819
—Structure, Transformations of, in Metallic Mixture Crystals. G. Borelius, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde	2905
—, Crystal, Failure of the X-Ray Method of Determining. C. Manguin	2912
Laue Photographs from a Face-Centred Cubic Lattice. M. Majima and S. Togino	812
—, —, of Body-Centred Cubic Crystals. M. Majima and S. Togino	1160
Laws, X-Ray, Application of, to Optical Spectra of Higher Rank and the Classification of GaIV and GeV. J. E. Mack, O. Laporte and R. J. Lang ..	2398
Lead Deposits, Electrochemical and X-Ray Studies of. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. H. Aborn	1096
Levels, X-Ray Energy, for Elements from Antimony (51) to Samarium (62). Katherine Chamberlain and G. A. Lindsay	370
—, —, Multiple Ionisation in. H. R. Robinson	369
Light, Proposed Experiment on the Nature of. D. M. Dennison	3003
Liquids, Röntgen Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part I. Keesom's Relation. J. R. Katz	120
—, —, Spectra of, Influence of Molecular Form and Polarity on. Part II. J. R. Katz and J. Selman	948
—, —, X-Ray Examination of. D. Coster and J. A. Prins	3040
Long Wave-Length X-Rays, Dispersion of, in Platinum and Calcite. E. Dershem	3038
—, —, X-Rays from a Ruled Grating. F. L. Hunt	114
L-Röntgen Series, Intensity Relationships in. A. Jönsson	947
L-Series of Rhenium. H. Beuthe	1300
—of Rhenium, New Element 75. Ina Wennerlöf	1301
—of X-Ray Spectra, New Measurements of. H. Brauns	2736
L-Spectrum of Uranium, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison ..	2735
Luminescence Excited by X-Rays in Colloidal Alkaline Earth Salts. C. H. Boissevain and W. F. Drea	2400
Luminosity, Nature of, of Finely Divided Metals and Oxides. M. Rabinowitsch	1304
L-X-Ray Absorption Edges of Sn (50), In (49), Cd (48), Ag (47), Pd (46), Rh (45) and Ru (44). G. D. van Dyke and G. A. Lindsay	657
Magnetic Fields, Intense, and High Voltages, Scientific Aspects of. E. Rutherford	1719
Magnetism, Ultimate Nature of, from X-Ray Analysis of Films of Iron in Magnetic Fields. T. D. Yensen	2836
Manganese Arsenide, Iron Telluride, Nickel Stannide and Platinum Stannide, Röntgenographic Investigations of. I. Oftedal	1486
Martensite, X-Ray Investigation of Formation of. K. Honda and S. Sekito ..	3328
Mechanical Design of Instruments. A. F. C. Pollard	1546

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

X-Rays, continued.

Mercuric and Mercurous Iodides, Crystal Structures of. M. L. Huggins and P. L. Magill	255
Mercury Vapour, General X-Radiation from. W. Duane	3250
Metal Sheets, Beaten, X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. J. Trillat	2733
Metals, Passive, Röntgenographic Investigation of. F. Krüger and E. Nährung	662
Micas, Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin and L. Graber	2590
—, Non-Fluorated, Study of, by Means of X-Rays. C. Mauguin	2589
Microcalorimeter, Adiabatic, for Radiological Researches. W. Swietoslawski and A. Dorabalska	389
Molybdenum K-Doublet Distances by Means of the Double-X-Ray Spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks	1298
— K-Series, Fine Structure in, and Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines. B. Davis and H. Purks	1299
Moseley Law, Deviations from. V. Dolejšek	946
Multiplet Separations. S. Goudsmit and C. J. Humphreys	2729
— for Equivalent Electrons and the Röntgen Doublet Law. S. Goudsmit	2728
Multiplets for Elements in the Second Long Period, Regularities Exhibited between. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	3036
— in the CoII Spectrum. W. F. Meggers	2727
— in the Spectra of Cadmium III and Indium IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	2412
— in the Spectra of Cb III and Cb IV. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White	1930
—, Higher, in the X-Ray Spectrum. J. H. van der Tuuk	116
Naphthalene, Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. J. M. Robertson	1816
Nemative Melts, Structure of. W. Kast	27
Orientation and Structure of Crystal Fragments. W. E. Dawson	1811
Oxygen Spark Spectrum (OII). H. N. Russell	1269
— Spectrum (OII), Anomalous Multiplet and Intercombinations in. F. Croze and C. Mihul	363
Palladium-Hydrogen System, Röntgenographic and Electrical Investigation of. J. O. Linde and G. Borelius	538
Paranitrotoluene, Crystal Structure of. B. N. Sreenivasaiiah	1804
Particles, Electrified Spherical, Photoelectric Effect and Fluorescence Spectrum of X-Rays. L. Décombe	2131
Pastille Dose, Evaluation of, in an Absolute Unit. W. V. Mayneord	2847
Pentaerythrite, Symmetry of Crystals of. H. Seifert	1474
Phosphorescence of Calcium Tungstate Induced by X-Rays. F. E. Swindells	1627
Photochemical Action of Röntgen Rays of Different Wave-Lengths. R. Glocker and O. Risse	2730
Photoelectron Emission, Direction of. D. H. Loughridge	422
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Velocity and Number of, as a Function of the Angle of Emission. E. C. Watson	421
Physical Action of X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of. R. Glocker	1628
— and Chemical Action of X-Rays, Laws of. R. Glocker	2731
Polarisation of Characteristic Radiation. J. A. Bearden	3251
— of Fluorescent X-Rays, Spectrum and State of. A. H. Compton	3252
— of X-Rays. E. Wagner and P. Ott	1926
— of X-Rays from a Tungsten Target. P. A. Ross	3043
Porcelain, Hard, Structure of. O. Krause	3159
Potassium, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak	1479
Quanta, Light, Interference of. A. Proca	1899
Quartz, β , Structure of. E. A. Hylleraas	29
"R" Units, Absolute, Measurement of X-Rays by the Ionisation Method in. H. Köstner	655
Radiation and Electrons, Interaction between. A. H. Compton	1309
— Effects of, on Patients and Radiologists; and Protection. H. Rolleston	1061
—, Electromagnetic Theory of. A. H. Compton	1668
—, General or Continuous Spectrum, Character of. W. Duane	84
Recrystallisation of 80 : 20 Silver-Copper Alloy. R. Glocker and H. Widmann	1808
Reflection, Crystal, of X-Rays, Atomic Structure Factor Curves in. G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus	2911
—, Total. A. Kostagni	49
— X-Ray, Intensity of, by Crystals at Low Temperatures. R. W. James ..	939

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

<i>X-Rays, continued.</i>	
Reflection, X-Ray, by Plane Surfaces. H. E. Stauss	1925
—, Temperature Factors of, for Sodium and Chlorine in the Rock-Salt Crystal. I. Waller and R. W. James	940
Refractive Index of Glass for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. J. Thibaud	3047
Rock-Salt Crystal, Heat Motions of Atoms in. R. W. James and Elsie M. Firth	823
— Lattice, Zero-Point Energy in, by X-Ray Diffraction. R. W. James, I. Waller and D. R. Hartree	1818
Röntgen Rays as a Region of Optics. A. H. Compton	937
Rubber, Synthetic, Stretched, Structure Investigation for. L. Hock and W. Barth	2575
Salts, Photoelectricity of. N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa	1382
Scattered X-Radiation from Water, Quality and Quantity of. F. Vierheller	1629
—, Azimuthal Distribution of Intensity for. W. Friedrich and G. Goldhaber	122
—, Modified, and Superposition. J-Phenomenon. C. G. Barkla	3249
— X-Rays, Modified and Unmodified. (J-Phenomenon. Part VII.) C. G. Barkla and S. R. Khastgir	367
Scattering of X-Rays from Gases. C. S. Barrett	1625
— of X-Rays by Gases. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave	2738
— Power, Atomic, for X-Rays from Powders of Gold, Silver and Aluminium for CuK α Radiation. J. Brentano	942
Shells, Molluscan, X-Ray Examination of. J. Tsutsumi	3045
Silver and Copper, Recrystallisation of. H. Widmann	3160
— Bromide, Action of Smallest Radiation Energy on. A. March	257
— Chlorate, Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. G. Fontana	1303
—, Allotropic Modification of. G. Allard	1475
Smoke Particles from Cadmium Arc, Structure of. H. P. Walmsley	2902
Soft X-Ray Excitation, Critical Potentials for. Ursula Andrewes, Ann C. Davies and F. Horton	822
— Region, Photoelectric Properties of Some Metals in. Letitia P. Davies	1310
— X-Rays, Excitation of. Part II. O. W. Richardson and F. C. Chalklin	2739
Space Distribution of Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays. E. C. Watson	2410
— Group of Potassium, Rubidium and Cesium Sulphates. F. P. Goeder	2478
Spacing, Atomic, in Metals. V. M. Goldschmidt	814
Spectra, X-Ray, of Long Wave-Length. T. H. Osgood	2071
—, Positions of, as Formed by a Diffraction Grating. A. W. Porter	659
Spectrograph for X-Rays of Great Wave-Length. J. Thibaud	2399
—, Vacuum, and its Use in the Long X-Ray Region. J. Shearer	660
Spectrum Lines, X-Ray, Breadth of. D. Coster	368
— of X-Rays from the Back of a Tungsten Target. E. Lorenz	945
— Radiation, General or Continuous, Character of. W. Duane	3048
SnS $_2$, TiS $_2$, TiSe, and TiTe, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal	84
Steels, Carbon, X-Ray Study of. N. Seljakow, G. Kurdjumow and N. Goodtzow	2593
Tetra-Ethyl Ammonium Iodide, Crystal Structure of. I. Nitta	247
— Methyl Ammonium Halides, Structure of. L. Vegard and K. Sollesnes	2906
Thallium-Antimony Alloys, Röntgen Analysis of. E. Persson and A. Westgren	533
Thallium, Crystalline Structure of. K. Becker	3325
Thermoluminescence Excited by X-Rays. Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery	254
Thio-Urea, Crystal Structure of. L. Demény and I. Nitta	3041
Thorium L-Spectrum, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison	2591
Tin K-Series, Precision Measurements in. J. Stenman	115
Tube, X-Ray, with Circular Focus, Input Limit of. A. Müller	2706
Ultramarines, X-Ray Study of. Part II. F. M. Jaeger and F. A. van Melle	661
Ultra-Violet Spectra, Extreme, Excited by Electron Impacts. K. T. Compton and J. C. Boyce	248
— X-Ray Intermediate Region, Absorption Discontinuities in. J. Thibaud	1630
Uniaxial Optically Active Crystals. G. Friedel	1306
— Active Crystals, Investigations of the Molecular Arrangement of. W. G. Burgers	2908
Wave-Length Measurements of X-Rays, Sources of Error in. H. Iwata	540
—, X-Ray, Absolute. A. P. R. Wadlund	2737
X-Ray Spectrograms, Internal Strains in. K. Becker	3049
	1931

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

X-Rays, continued.

X-Ray Tube Furnishing Radiations having an Effective Wave-Length of 8 Å.	
A. Dauvillier	1402
—, Gas-Type, Improved Form of. L. F. Curtiss	1302
—, Hot Cathode, Development of	2845
X-Rays as a Branch of Optics. A. H. Compton	1924
— of Wave-Length 8 Å., Biological Properties of. J. Saidman	745
— of Wave-Length 8 Å., Therapeutic Properties of. J. Saidman	1403
—, Action of, on <i>Drosophila</i> Eggs. J. A. Crowther	1062
—, Recent Applications of. V. E. Pullin	1621
—, Reflected, Intensity of, and Distribution of Electrons in Crystals.	
G. E. M. Jauncey and W. D. Claus	2256
Zinc and Cadmium, Sublimed, Microcrystals in. T. Yamamoto	1806
— Blende, Hemihedry of, and X-Ray Reflection. S. Nishikawa and K.	
Matukawa	2404
— Crystals, Two Formation in, under Tensile Stress. E. Schmid and G.	
Wassermann	1807

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

Absorption Spectrum of Crystals, Effect of Electrical Field on. A. Arsenjewa	913
Balmer Lines, Width of. (Miss) M. Hanot	916, 3012
Band Spectra, Interpretation of. R. de L. Kronig	1618, 3234
Bismuth, Nuclear Moment and Zeeman Effect for. E. Back and S. Goudsmit	1289
Copper Spectrum. Part II. Complex Separations and Quartet Relations.	
W. M. Hicks	649
Electron, Wave Equations of. C. G. Darwin	1844
Faraday Effect in Gases, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig	889
Fluorine Spectrum (F.I.), Structure of. T. L. de Bruin	1587
Kerr and Faraday Effects in Gases, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig	1561
— Effect in Gases, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig	888
—, Anomalous, in Sodium Vapour. A. Bramley	1892
Levels, Vibrational, and Heat of Dissociation of Na_2 . F. W. Loomis	1599
Magnetic Rotatory Polarisation, <i>see</i> Section Polarisation (Light).	
Mercury in Resonance Radiation, Hyperfine Structure and Polarisation of	
1S_0 — 2P^0 of. A. Ellett and W. A. MacNair	1287
— Resonance Line, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect of. M. Schein	1288
— Line, Zeeman Pattern of the Hyperfine Structure Lines of. W. A. MacNair	2724
Multiplets, Forbidden, Intensities of. J. Taylor	1264
Nitrogen Group, Third Positive, Influence of Magnetic Field on Bands of.	
B. Pogány and R. Schmid	2726
Orbits, Electronic, Secular Changes in, in a Magnetic Field. W. M. Hicks	2077
Oscillator, Harmonic, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. V. Fock	1848
—, Quantising, in a Magnetic Field. T. Sexl	2073
Oxygen Line Spectrum. C. Mihul	1603
— Spark Spectrum, Intensities in. W. R. van Wijk	1602
Polarisation, Rotatory, Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic. J. Becquerel and	
W. J. de Haas	3212
"Prohibited Ray" of Potassium, Intensity of. F. Rasetti	1263
Rhodum Arc Spectrum and Zeeman Effect. L. A. Sommer	642
Spectral Properties on the Quantum Mechanics of the Rotary Electron.	
Part II. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner	2372
Stark Effect and Series Limits. H. P. Robertson and Jane M. Dewey	2721
— for Hydrogen, Duration of Light in the Components of, and for the	
Negative Nitrogen Band 4278 Å. H. Kerschbaum	927
— in Helium, Application of Quantum Mechanics to. J. S. Foster	929
— of Balmer Series. Y. Ishida and S. Hiyama	3239
— of Fine Structure of Hydrogen. R. Schlapp	3014
— of Helium, Intensities in. Jane M. Dewey	930
—, Inverse. W. Grotrian	3240
—, Inverse, of Some Principal Lines of Potassium. W. Grotrian and	
G. Ramsauer	928
Tin Spectra and Their Zeeman Effects. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring	641
Wave-Length of Light, Shifting of. S. J. Wawilow	2387
Wave Mechanics, Characteristic Value Problems in, and Integration by Means	
of Series. Parts I and II. F. Brouwer	831 and 832
—, Characteristic Values of Boundary Value Problems in. K. Bechert...	40

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field,
continued.

Zeeman Effect and Spectral Terms in the Arc Spectrum of Platinum. A. C. Haussmann	924
— and Stark Effect of Hydrogen in Wave Mechanics: Force Equation and Virial Theorem in Wave Mechanics. A. E. Ruark	1838
— at Intermediate Strengths of Magnetic Field. K. Darwin	1615
— in Band Spectra. R. de L. Kronig	1617
— in the Angström CO Bands. E. C. Kemble, R. S. Mulliken and F. H. Crawford	362
— in the Band Spectra AgH, AlH, ZnH and MgH. W. W. Watson and B. Perkins, Jr.	923
— in the Cerium Spectrum between 3000 and 5000 Å. H. Margenau	364
— of Intercombination Lines. W. C. van Geel	1616
— of Symmetrical Top according to Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon	836

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 1012.

V. 31
1928